This volume was donated to LLMC
to enrich its on-line offerings and
for purposes of long-term preservation by

Hawaii State Archives

This volume contains handwritten text that may be partially illegible due to age, penmanship, or deterioration of the medium. LLMC has scanned the material in the same format and page order in which it is maintained in the Hawaii State Archives.

This material is not paginated in its original paper version. Therefore, LLMC cannot assume responsibility for out of order, missing, irrelevant, or duplicate pages. Rather than attempting to impose a perhaps inaccurate pagination, LLMC has scanned the text in the same format and page order in which it is maintained in the Hawaii State Archives. As a substitute for pagination, the serial image numbers are provided for use in citation.

Journal [of the] Legislative Assembly
1874

72000.1874.004

First Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to Royal Proclaration at the Parliament House at Honolulu and by Royal Speech of His Most Gracious Majesty was convened this 31st day of April A.D. 1874 at 12 oclock noon

Present His Ex P. Nahaolelua Presdt in the Chair

On motion of the Hon J. O. Dowsett the following Committe on Credentials were appointed Viz. Honorable J. O. Dowsett. W. L. Martin. L. Aholo D. Kaukaha and D. Kipi.

On motion rules suspended and Hon Chairman of Committee reported in favor of the Credentials of the Hon K. Kapoikai member elect from Waialua District

On motion Report Adopted

Hon K. Kaukau moved that the number be Seven. in which was put to vote and carried

On motion of Hon Mr Kipi (there being no Justice of the Supreme Court present) the swearing in of the member postponed until to morrow morning

His Ex. P. Nahaolelua. then announced his resignation as president of the Assembly

On motion of Hon Mr Bishop resignation of His Ex P. Nahaolelua, as President of the Assembly accepted.

Hon N. Kaulbach then put in nomination Hon J. J. Wouset. Hon N. Nichols. Hon C.R. Bishop. and Hon Laine ; Hon W. T. Martin for President Hon N. Kaulbach asked "

On motion of Hon E. H. A. Heidmann the Assembly proceeded to election for President of the Assembly

Hon Mr Bishop received 22 votes, Hon W. T. Martin 15 and Hon Mr Kaulbach 1. Total 43.

Hon Vice President then announced that the Hon Charles R Bishop having received a majority of all the votes cast was declared President of the Assembly

On motion of Hon N. Nichols the following Committee were appointed by the President to Reply to the Speech of His Most Gracious Majesty.

Hon L. Nichols. Hon W. T. Martin. Hon S. Kaulbach. Hon J. J. Wouset and Hon J. W. Laine.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaulbach adjourned until May 1st at 11 o'clock A. M.

(signed) R. H. Stanly

Sec Legislative Assembly.

Second Day

The Legislative Assembly met at the Aliiolani Hale pursuant to adjournment. this 1st day of May A. D. 1874 at 10 o'clock A. M.
Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the Proceding Session read on motion approved

Hon Elisha H. Allen Chief Justice of the Supreme Court then administered the oath of office to Hon K. Kepoikai Member Elect from Wailuku Maui

Hon K. Kepoikai presented Petition for District of Wailuku praying that the constitution remain as it now is.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon K. Kepoikai presented Petition for Wailuku praying that the Board of Health appoint three Agents to each district.

Refered to Sanitary Committee

Hon Mr Kepoikai presented Petition for Wailuku praying that the Jurisdiction of District Justices be extended.

Refered to Judiciary Committee

Hon Mr Kepoikai presents Petition for Wailuku praying that in the construction of the Statutes the Hawaiian Version forms.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Keaukai presented Petition from Hanalei praying that Kahalui be made a port of entry.

Refered to Committee on Commerce

Hon Mr Kipi presents Petition from Hilo praying that the Dog Tag Law be repeated

Refered to Committee on Finance

Hon Mr Kipi presents Petition from Hilo praying that the sum of $3.500, be appropriated for building a bridge over Kawaili River

Refered to Committee on Internal Imprts

Hon Mr Kaulaina presented Petition from Kawaili praying that the Salary of His Majesty the King be reduced to $35000, and the Cabinet Ministers be dismissed.

Refered to Committee on Finance

Hon Mr Kaulaina presented Petition for Kawaili praying that $1500, be appropriated for building a bridge over Kawaili River, and also for establishment for schools and ct.

Refered to Committee on Internal Imprts.

Hon Mr Nawahi introduced a Resolution that the Minister of the Interior be requested to present before the House a certain Petition in matter of the election of Hon N. Keaukai of Wailuku

On motion of Hon Mr Ahols Resolution tabled

Hon President then announced the following Standing Committees

Foreign Affairs. His Ex J. O. Dominis Honolulu.

H. A Kahanu. S. Kipi. C. K. Kaiana. C. K. Kapule

Finance. Honorable. J. S. Dousett. L. Aholo. P. Isenberg.
D. H. Nahinu. J. Kanai.

Education. Honorables L. Aholo. P. Haupu P. Isenberg
J. Moanauli W. C. Lunalilo.

Sanitary Honorables W. P. Martin. S. G. Wilder. J. Adam
Kaukau. S. N. Kaukaha. D. Kaukaha.

Commerce, Agriculture, and Manufactures. Honorable
D. H. Kahinu. J. S. Dousett. G. W. Paepae. P. P. Koakanu
R. C. Kinikahi. (This is R. P. by Clerk's inspector's returns)

Judiciary. Honorables. S. G. Wilder. J. Komoikehuehu
J. W. Kalua. L. Aholo. D. Kaukaha.

Public Land and Internal Improvements. Honorables
P. Isenberg. E. Mikalemi. S. K. Kupihea. N. Kepookai
J. H. S. Martin.

Military. Honorables. W. L. Moehonua. J. A. Cummins
A. S. Cleghorn. Kuihelani. F. N. Birch

Enrollment. His Ex J. O. Dominis. Honorables J. R. Parker
J. Nawahi. W. S. Moehonua. J. Kakina.

Accounts. Honorables A. S Cleghorn. L. Aholo. D. S. Kapahu
J. R. Parker J. Kanai.

Printing. Their Excellencys. A. A. Widemann. Alfred S Hartwell

His Excellency the Atorney General gave notice of his
intention to introduce the following Bills Viz:

1st " A Bill providing that a marriage of a Hawaiian woman with a Chinaman shall not be invalid by reason of a previous unknown Chinese marriage

2nd " A Bill to define the tenure of Office of Members of the Legislature.

3rd " A Bill to provide for the Chief Executive power in case of an interregnum.

4th " A Bill providing for an auditor of Public Accounts.

5th " A Bill to encourage Steam Navigation with Foreign Countries

6th " A Bill to authorize parties to testify in their own behalf.

7th ". A Bill authorizing the King to approve and disapprove parts of the Appropriation Bill

8th " A Bill to quiet titles in land claimed by inheritance.

9th " A Bill authorizing a commission for codifing the Laws.

10th " A Bill providing for the practice of Courts of Probate

Hon Mr Kuwhelani gave notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill to amend section 870 of the Civil Code.

Hon. Mr McKalem gave notice of his intention to bring forward a Bill to Repeal the Law to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from Prostitution passed Aug 20th 1870.

Hon Mr Wilder moved that the Assembly adjourn until tomorrow morning at 10 oclock out of respect to the memory C. Albert Castle an officer of the Govrnmt. and that this House show its respects by attending his funeral, which was put to vote and carried.

And the Assembly adjourned until the 20th Inst at 10 oclock, A. M.

signed R. H. Stanly

Secty Legislative Assembly

Third Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this second day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read and approved.

Hon Mr Kipookai presented petition from Wailuku 1st Praying that parents having five or more children be exempt from payment, School, Road and Poll Tax.

Refered to finance Committee.

2nd. Hon Mr Kipookai presented Petition from same District praying that persons sending children to english schools be exempt from school Tax.

Refered to Committee on Education.

3rd. Hon Mr Kekookai presented petition from Wailuku praying that one term of the Circuit Court of Maui be held at Wailuku.

Refered to Judiciary Committee

4th. Hon Mr Kipookai presented Petition from Wailuku praying that the sum of $400 be appropriated for a bridge at Waihee.

Refered to Committee on Internal Improvements

5th Hon Mr Haupu presented Petition from Hilo praying that the Salary of His Majesty and all Government Officers except the Judges and Constables be reduced 25%.

Refered to Finance Committee.

6th " Hon Mr Haupu Presented Petition from Hilo praying that persons holding Government Offices be prohibited from running for the Legislature, but stay at home.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

7th " Hon Mr Haupu presented Petition from Hilo praying for an amendment of the Law relating to the construction of Statutes, and that Foreigners shall not hold Office unless they understand the Hawaiian Language, if they do that they pay them.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

8th " Hon Mr Kalua presented Petition from Honolulu praying that Dr. Akana be appointed physician for the Asylum.

Refered to Sanitary Committee.

9th " Hon Mr Kaukau presented Petition from Kaanapali praying that the Salary of His Majesty, the Ministers and all Government Officers be Reduced.

Refered to Finance Committee.

10th " Hon Mr Kaukau presented Petition from Kaanapali praying that a mail carrier be appointed for that district.

Refered to Finance Committee.

11th " Hon Mr Kauai presented Petition from Kaimea Kauai praying that the Salary of His Majesty the King be reduced to $35.000 and to include pay of Chamberlain and Secty.

Refered to Finance Committe.

12th " Hon Mr Kauai presented Petition from Kaimea Kauai praying that the sum of $15.00. for Court House and Lock-ups.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

13th " Hon Mr. Kauai presented Petition from Kaimea Kauai praying that the Commissioner of Crown Lands be removed and that power be given His Majesty to lease the land to those living there.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

14th " Hon Mr Kauai presented Petition from Kaimea Kauai praying that the sum of $5000. be appropriated for a Road near the Kaimea River.

Refered to Committee on Internal Improvements.

15th " Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from Koolauloa praying that the sale of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited.

On motion tabled.

Secretary announced that report of Minister of Finance was placed on his table April 30th.

Report of Board of Health entered in the Journal of this date.

Secretary announced that the proposed Amendments to the Constitution has been published, according to the Constitution and were in order

Hon Mr Kibbe introduced the following Resolutions.
That the order of the day for next Monday shall be the proposed amendments of the Constitution in their order.

as published.

On motion Resolutions Adopted.

Hon Mr Kepoikai gave notice of his intention to bring forward Bills to amend Section 527 and 530 of the Civil Code: Bill to amend section 915 of the Civil Code. Bill to amend Section 4 Oct 10th 11, January 15 Construction of Statutes. and Bill to amend Sec 1. Act Jany 1868 Relating to Hawaiian Board of Health.

Hon Mr Kuihelani gave notice of a Bill to amend Sec 488 of the Civil Code.

Hon Mr Kaukaha introduced Resolution that the House be furnished with 50 Copies each of the Advertiser, Gazette Kuokoa and Hawaii Ponoi.

On motion adopted.

Hon Mr H. T. Martin introduced Resolution that the rules of the assembly of 1872 be adopted by this House.

On motion Resolution Adopted.

Hon Mr H. T. Martin introduced Resolution that the President appoint a Committee for revising Bills passed by the House, and before Engrossment.

Hon Mr Koakanu moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to vote and lost.

On motion Resolution Adopted.

Hon President appointed Hon H. T. Martin H.is Ex Minister of the Interior. L. Aholo J. D. Dowsett and J H. S. Martin such committee.

Hon Mr Kaine introduced a Resolution that the Sergt at arms furnish members with Copies of Session Laws.

On motion Resolution Tabled.

Hon Mr Nauhawa introduced a Resolution that the Sergt at arms re-arrange the seats in the House so that each member can hear.

On motion Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Kepoikai introduced a Resolution that a Committee of five be Appointed to whom shall be Refered Petitions on Miscellaneous Subjects.

On motion Resolution Adopted.

Hon President appointed. Hons. N Kepoikai P. Isenberg H. T. Martin, J. A. Kaukau and H. C. Lane such Committee.

On motion of the Hon L. Aholo the Assembly adjourned until Monday the 4th Inst at 10 oclock A. M.

signed R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Point of Order

His Ex the Attorney General rose to a point of order Stated his point of Order, that under rules 69 no Resolution can be the subject of debate on the day it is introduced

Hon President decided point of order not well taken.

(signed) R. H. Stanley

Fourth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House. persuant to adjournment This 4th day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock A. M.

Present. Hon C. R. Bishop Presdt in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the Preceding Session Read and on motion approved.

Hon Mr Kekoiki presented Petition from Hailuku praying 1st that all people serving under Contracts be allowed to cast their votes as they please. That on Saturdays work stop at 12 m That they observe all public Holy days.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Kekoiki presented Petition from Hailuku praying 2nd that all Gov Officers stop at home and if they appoint Deputies they pay them.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Kekoiki presented Petition from Hailuku praying 3rd that a certain Gate at Iao Maui be kept open and travellers not obliged to pay 25 cts Toll.

Hon Mr Kekoiki presented Petition from Hailuku praying 4th that Hawaiians receiving a good education be taught in the Law by the Judge of the Supreme Court.

Refered to Committee on Education.

5th Hon Mr Kepookai presented Petition from District of Wailuku praying that the Hawaiian Flag be changed

On motion laid on the Table

6th " Hon Mr Birch presented Petition from Wailuku praying that a duty be imposed on the Importation of Irish Potatoes.

Refered to Finance Committee.

7th " Hon Mr Birch presented Petition from Wailuku praying that the House Tax be reduced to 50 cts a head.

Refered to Finance Committee.

Hon Mr Kaae introduced Resolution that the sum of $2000 be placed in the Appropriation Bill for Roads and Bridges on Molokai.

On motion laid on the Table until Appropriation Bill under discussion.

Hon Mr Birch gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to Regulate Fisheries.

Hon Mr Kepookai introduced Resolution that the house instruct the King to Pardon all Criminals from the time of K... to the present.

On motion Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Kakani introduced Resolution that Sergt at Arms furnish each member with 1000 one cent stamps and 50 2 cent stamps. Hon Mr Nawahi moved Indefinitely Postponed -Lost-. On motion Resolution amended to read 50 one cent stamps instead of one hundred.

On motion Resolution as amended adopted.

Hon Mr H. T. Martin gave notice of his intention to bring forward an act to provide that people under Contract convicted of any Criminal shall not be taken out of the District.

Hon Mr Mikalemi then moved to Reconsider Resolution adopted on Saturday last for furnishing Copies Newspapers to members, which was put to vote and carried. Previous questions called and carried — main question put and Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Kapule gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to amend Section 780 of the Civil Code.

Hon J. H. S. Martin gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill to regulate the Killing of Sheep and Goats.

On motion assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

Order of the day announced as consideration of the proposed amendments to the Constitution of 1874. Affit of publication of the proposed amendments read

On motion of His Ex Attorney General went into Committee of the whole on the first amendments as proposed Viz: Article 20. and Hon L. Aholo called to the chair.

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported progress.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaiana assembly went into Committee of the whole for consideration of proposed Amendments to Article 45 of the Constitution and the Hon L. Aholo called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported that the Committee recommend the assembly to indefinitely post pone the consideration of proposed Amendment to Article 45 of the Constitution

On motion Report of Committee adopted

On motion Rules suspended and Hon L. A Hole Chairman of Select Committee was leave to Report Reply to his Most Gracious Majestys Speech from the Throne.

(Read Speech.)

On motion Report of Committee received and accepted. On motion ordered that report be engrossed and that the same Committee present same to His Majesty the King.

On motion Assembly adjourned until 5th Inst at 10 oclock A. M.

signed R A Stanly

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Fifth Day

The Legislative Assembly, at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this 5th day of May A.D. 1874, at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of proceeding Session read and approved

Hon Mr Kepoikai presented Petition from Wailuku Praying 1st. that Internal Improvements be post poned until the National Debt be paid, and that Gov Lands be given to the people to cultivate and that they pay 1/10 of Products.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

2nd Hon Mr Kepoikai presented Petition from Hailuku praying that the Law relating to marriages be amended making it necessary to have written consent of Parent and Guardian as well as License

Refered to Judiciary Committee

3rd Hon Mr Haupu presented Petition from Hilo praying that the Law relating to the sale of Awa be amended so that instead of Physicians prescribing, The Licencee prescribe On motion laid on the Table until the member brings in a Bill on the Subject.

4th Hon Mr Kauhane presented Petition from Kaanapali praying that the Salary of His Majesty be reduced to $30.000.

Refered to Finance Committee.

5th " Hon Mr Kauhau presented Petition from Kaanapali praying that all Foreigners in office under the Govt be removed.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

6th " Hon Mr Kaae presented Petition from Molokai praying that the Law prohibiting the distillation of Spirits be repealed.

Refered to Committee on Commerce & Manfct

7th " Hon Mr Nahinu presented Petition from South Kona praying that Parents who have five or more children now living be exempt from Taxes. that the Dog Tag Law and act on Stattions be repealed.

Refered to Committee on miscellaneous Subjects

8th " Hon Mr Nahinu presented Petition South Kona praying that the Law relating to work on the roads be amended and that $2000. be appropriated for Roads in South Kona

Refered to Committee on Internal Improvements

9th " Hon Mr Mikalemi presented Petition from District of Honolulu praying that Prisoners be prohibited from loading and unloading Ships in the Harbor.

Refered to Committee on Fith Dmpts.

10th " Hon Mr Birch presented Petition from Wailuku praying that the Sea Fisheries be made free to the people and that Hawaiian Doctors be allowed to practice

Refered to Committee on Mis Subjects.

11th " Hon Mr Birch presented Petition from Wailuku praying that the Law relating to Divorce passed in 1870 be repealed.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Aholo introduced Resolution that the Secty of the Legislature be ordered to place before the House the Bill introduced in 1872 Regulating the hours of labor

On motion Adopted.

Hon Mr W. L. Martin gave notice of a Bill to prohibit the peddling of Bread and Cake throughout the Kingdom.

Hon Mr W. L. Martin Chairman of Sanitary Committee reported on Petition from Wailuku praying that three Agents of Board of Health be appointed in each district with recommendation that Petition be laid on the Table until Report of Board of Health under discussion.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr W. L. Martin Chairman Sanitary Committee reported on Petition from Honolulu praying that Dr. Akana be appointed Physician for the Leper Asylum with recommendation that Petition be Tabled until Report of Board of Health before the House

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kawakiu then moved that a vote be taken on the Indefinite Postponement of the proposed amendts to Article 45 of the Constitution of 1864.

Ayes and Noes called. Total Votes cast 44.

Ayes = 32.

Noes = 12.

President announced the Indefinite Postponement of the of the proposed amendments Article 45 of the Constitution.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaiana the Assembly proceeded with the Consideration of the proposed Amendts to

Article 20 of the constitution
Amendment to. Article 20 read.
On motion of Hon Mr Cummins went into Committee of the whole on the amendment to Article 20 and the Hon Mr Kipi was called to the Chair.
On Committee rising the Hon Chairman reported recommendation to Indefinitely Postpone consideration of proposed Amendts to Article 20.
On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Aholo then moved that the proposed Amdts to Article 20 of the Constitution be Indefinitely Postponed
Ayes and Noes called— Total Votes cast 42
Ayes = 40
Noes = 2
President announced Indefinite Postponement of the proposed Amendments to Article 20 of the Constitution.

Hon Mr Kaiue then moved that the Assembly proceed with the proposed amdts to Article 42 of the Constitution. — which was put to vote and carried
Amendment Read.
Hon Mr Kaiue moved its Indefinite Postponement
Ayes and Noes Taken. Total votes cast 44.
Ayes = 40.
Noes = 4.
President announced indefinite postponement of the proposed Amendt to article 42 of the Constitution.

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo Assembly considered the proposed Amdt to Article 62 of the Constitution.
Hon Mr McKalemi moved its Adoption.
Ayes and Noes called. Total Votes cast 40
Ayes = 36.
Noes = 4.

President announced the adoption by the Assembly of the proposed Amendt to Article 62 of the Constitution

On motion of the Hon Mr Ahlo the assembly considered the proposed Amdt to Article 63. of the Constitution

Amendt to Article 63 Read.

Hon Mr Kaukaha moved its adoption.

Ayes and Noes called— Total Votes cast 43

Ayes = 34.

Noes 9.

President announced the adoption by the Assembly of the proposed Amdts to Article 63 of the Constitution.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaukaha Assembly considered the proposed Amdts to Article 65 of the Constitution

Hon Mr Ahlo moved its Indefinite Postponement.

Ayes and Noes called. Total Votes cast 44.

Ayes = 41

Noes = 3

President announced the Indefinite Postponement of the proposed Amdts to Article 65. of the Constitution.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 6th Inst. at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R H Stanley

Secretary Legislature Assembly.

Ayes and Noes.

Taken the 5th Day of May on the Indefinite Postponement of Consideration of the proposed Amendt to Article 45 of the Constitution of 1864.

Ayes Charles Kanaina, John O Dominis- P. Kanoa- W. L. Green- P. Nahaolelua- C. R. Bishop- H. Kahanu- W. C. Martin- John T. Parker- H. Kuihelani- John Moanauli- J. D. Dousett- A. S. Cleghorn- S. G. Wilder- J. H. S. Martin- D. H. Nahinu D. S. Kupahu- S. Kipi- S. K. Kaai. C. K- Kakani- G. W. Nahaolae- J. A Kaukau- Thomas Birch- C. K. Kapule- S. K. Kukiiea- W. L. Moehonua- J. Kahai J. Kalua- J. Komoikahuehu- J. A. Cummins- D. Kaulia P. K Koakanu. 32.

Noes. H. A. Widemann- A. S. Hartwell J. Nawahi- R. K. Kuikahi- P. Kaupu. L. Aholo N. Kepoikai. D. W. Kaine. E. Mikalemi. S. M. Kaukaua- W. C. Kaine. J. Kauai. 12.

signed R. A Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken the 6th day of May on the Indefinite Postponement of Article 20 of the Constitution of 1864.

Ayes. Charles Kanaina- P. Kanoa- W. L. Green P. Nahaolelua, H. A. Widemann. C. R. Bishop- H. Kahanu. W. T. Martin. J. P. Parker- J. Moanauli- J. D. Bowsett. A. S. Cleghorn- S. G. Wilder- J. H. S. Martin- D. H. Nahinu D. S. Kupahu- R. K. Kuikahai- S. Kipi- P. Kaupu- S. K. Kaai. C. K. Kakani- L. Aholo- G. W. Nahaolepae J. A. Kaukau. N. Keoni Kai T. Birch. C. K. Kapule D. W. Kaue- S. K. Kupihea- E. Mekalemi- W. L. Moehonua J. Kahai- J. Kahina. J. Komoikeha. S. M. Kaukaua W. C. Lane- J. A. Cummins. D. Kauhaha- P. F. Koakanu J. Kawai. 40.

-Noes- A. S. Hartwell- J. Nawahi. 2

signed R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken the 5th Day of May on the Indefinite Postponement of Article 42 of the Constitution.

Ayes. Charles Kanaina- P. Kanoa- W.L. Green- P Nahaolelua. H. Kahanu. W.T. Martin. John P. Parker H. Kuihelani. J. Moanauli. J.D. Dowsett. A.S. Cleghorn S.G. Wilder- P. Isenberg- J. Ko. S. Martin. D. H. Nahinu D.S. Kupahu- R.K. Kaikahi- S. Kepi. P. Kaupu. S.K Kaai- C.K. Kakani- L. Aholo- G.W. Papaepae. J.A.- Kaukau- N. Keoukai. T. Birch- C.K. Kapule- D.H. Kaine. S.K. Kupihea. E. Mikalemi. W.L. Moehonua- J. Kahai- J. Kakina. J. Komiskeuene. S.M Kaukau W.C. Laine- J.A. Cummins. D. Kaukaha- P.F. Koa- Kanu- J. Kauai. 40.

Noes.

K.A. Widemann- A.S. Hartwell C.R. Bishop. J. Nawahi. 4.

signed R.A. Stanley

Secty Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken the 5th Day of May on the adoption of proposed amendments to Article 62 of the Constitution

Ayes. C. Kanaina- P. Kanoa- W.L. Green- H. A. Widemann. A.S Hartwell. H. Kahanu- J.P. Parker- J. Moanauli- J.D. Dowsett- A.S. Cleghorn- S.G. Wilder- Paul Isenberg- J.H.S. Martin- J. Nawahi- D.H. Nahinu W.S. Kupahu- R.K. Kuikahi- S. Kipi- Hon P. Kauhane S.K. Kaai. L. Aholo- G.W. Nahaolelua- J.A. Kaukau C.K. Lapuke. W.H. Kaine- S.K. Kupihea- E. Mikalemi- J. Kahai- J. Kakina- J. Komoikehuehu- S.M. Kaukaha W.C. Laine- J.A. Cummins- W. Kaukaha- P.F. Koakanu- J. Kaui. 36.

Noes. P. Nahaolelua- C.R. Bishop H. Kuihelani- W.L. Moehonua. 4.

signed R.K. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken the 5th day of May on the adoption of proposed Amendments to Article 63 of the Constitution of 20th August 1864.

-Ayes- P. Kanoa- P. Nahaolelua- C. R. Bishop- H. Kahanui- W. F. Martin- J. Moanauli- J. H. S. Martin- J. Nawahi- D. H. Nahinu- D. S. Kupahu- R. K. Kuikahi- S. Kipi- P. Haupu- S. K. Kaai- C. K. Kakani- L. Aholo- G. W. Kapaepae- J. A. Kaukau- N. Kepoikai- T. Birch- C. K. Kapule- D. W. Kaiue- S. K. Kipikea- E. Mikalemi- W. L. Moehonua- J. Kahai- J. Kakina- J. Komoikeheleha- S. M. Kaukaua- W. C. Laiue- J. A. Cummins- D. Kaukaha- L. F. Koakanu- J. Kawai- 34.

-Noes- W. L. Green- H. A- Widemann- A. S. Hartwell- J. P. Parker- H. Kuihelani- J. D. Dowsett- A. S. Cleghorn- S. G. Wilder- P. Isenberg- 9.

signed R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly-

Ayes and Noes

Taken the 5th day of May on the Indefinite Postponement of Amdt of Article 65 of the Constitution of 1864.

-Ayes- C. Kanaina - P. Kanoa - H. A. Widemann - C. R. Bishop - H. Kahaunu - W. F. Martin - J. P. Parker - H. Kuihelani - J. Moanauli - J. S. Dowsett - A. S. Cleghorn - S. G. Wilder - P. Isenberg - J. H. S. Martin - J. Nawahi - D. H. Nahinu - D. S. Kupahu - R. K. Kuikahi - S. Kipi - P. Kaupu - S. K. Kaai - C. K. Kahuni - K. Aholo - G. W. - Nahaolae - J. A. Kaukau - N. Keohokai - T. Birch - C. K. Kapule - D. W. Kaiue - S. K. Kupihea - E. Mikalemi - H. L. Mohoanna - J. Kahai - J. Kakina - J. Komoikehueku - S. M. Kaukaua - W. C. Lane - J. A. Cummins - D. Kaukaha - P. F. Koakanu - J. Kaiu - 41.

-Noes- W. L. Green. P. Nahaolelua - A. S. Hartwell - 3

signed R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Sixth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this 6th day of May. A.D. 1874. at 10 o'clock a.m.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of proceeding Session read and on motion approved.

Hon Mr Kauhi presented Petition from Hilo praying that Aseona be appointed Physician in that District.
Refered to Sanitary Committee.

Hon Mr Kauhi presented Petition from Hilo praying that Employers provide clothes for their Servants
Refered to Committee on Commerce

Hon Mr Kaukau presented Petition from Kaanapali praying that the manufacture of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited.
Refered to Committee on Commerce.

Hon Mr Nahinu presented Petition from South Kona praying that the Kaw Board of Health appoint three agents in each District and examine Native Doctors and allow them to practice. That Horses Mules and Asses be assesed as personal property. that all receipts from Crown Lands be paid into the Treasury. That one Minister be appointed. Clerks do the work. Salary of the King reduced to $30.000. if four Ministers Salary $6.000. for two years if one Salary $12.000 for two years.
Refered to Committee on Miscelaneous Subjects.

Secretary announced Report of Board of Education before the House.
Also Report of Hon Chief Justice of the Kingdom.
On motion of his Ex Atorney General report accepted and ordered printed.

Hon J. H. S. Martin gave notice of a Bill to amend Sections 1. 5. of ~~Sec~~ 39. of Laws of 1870 in relation to Colts and Dog Tax.

Hon Mr Haupu gave notice of a Bill to allow the License for the Sale of Awa to sell without Certificate.

On motion Hon Mr McKalemi granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to repeal an act Entitled "An Act to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from Prostitution.
Bill read first time.

Hon Mr Kahui moved a suspension of the Rules and that Bill be put into 2nd reading. Same put to Vote and lost.
Bill passed to 2nd reading under the rules.

Hon Mr McKalemi gave notice of a bill to repeal Section 6 of an act relating to Leprosy passed 3rd January 1865.

Hon Mr Kahuna gave notice of a bill to repeal Section 118-119-120-121. Known as the Stallion act.

House proceeded with unfinished business-

On motion of Hon Mr Kahina the Assembly proceeded with consideration of the proposed Amdts to Article 71 of the Constitution.
Amendtment to Article 71 Read.

Hon Mr Kaine moved its indefinite Postponement
Ayes and Noes called. Total Votes cast. 42.

Ayes – 30
Noes – 12.

President announced the Indefinite Postponement of proposed amendments of Article 71. of the Constitution.

On motion of Hon Mr Birch the Assembly considered the proposed Amendts to Article 43 of the Constitution.
Article 43 Read.
Hon Mr Birch moved its Indefinite Postponement.
Ayes and Noes called – Total Votes cast. 43.

Ayes – 40.
Noes 3.

Presdt announced the Indefinite Postponement of the proposed Amdts to Article 43 of the Constitution.

On Motion of the Hon Mr Kapule assembly proceeded to the consideration of the proposed amendts to Article 52 of the Constitution – Article 52 read
Hon Mr Kapule moved that it be Indefinitely Postponed
Ayes and Noes called Total Votes cast 41.

Ayes – 38.
Noes – 3.

President announced the Indefinite Postponement of the proposed amendt to Article 52 of the Constitution.

On motion of Hon Mr Moanauli the assembly proceeded with the proposed Amendts to Article 49 of the constitution.
Article 49 read.
Hon Mr Kaiana moved its Indefinite Postponement.
Ayes and Noes called. Total Votes cast 37.

Ayes – 32.
Noes – 5.

President announced the Indefinite Postponement of the proposed amendts to Article 49 of the Constitution.

On motion of Hon Mr Kupahu the assembly considered the proposed Amendts to Articles. 50_51_53_54_ & 55 of the Constitution

Amendments Read.

Hon Mr Kupahu moved the Indefinite Postponement Ayes and Noes called. Total Votes cast_ 36.

Ayes 35.

Noes 1.

President announced the Indefinite Postponement of the proposed Amdts to Articles 50.51.53.54.55. of the Constitution.

On motion of Hon Mr Kahina the Assembly considered the proposed Amendts to Article 75 of the Constitution.
Amendment Read.
On motion to Indefinitely Postpone Ayes and Noes called
Total Votes cast 35. Ayes 35. unanamous Vote.
Hon President announced the Indefinite Postponement of Amendt to Article 75 of the Constitution.

On motion of Hon Mr Kuakahi Assembly considered the proposed amendment to Article 80 of the constitution
On motion to Indefinitely Postpone.
Ayes and Noes. called. Total Votes cast 34.

Ayes 34. Unanimous Vote.

Hon President announced the Indefinite Postponement of the proposed Amdts to Article 80 of the constitution.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Aholo granted leave to make a verbal report.
Hon Mr Aholo Chairman of Committee appointed to present the reply of this assembly to his most Gracious Majesty's

Speech from the Throne. reported having delivered same to his Majesty

On motion report accepted.

On motion of Hon Mr. Birch the assembly considered the proposed amendts to Article 76 of the Constitution.

Amendt Read.

On motion to Indefinitely Postpone.

Ayes and Noes called. Total Votes cast 42.

Ayes 42 Unanimous Vote.

Hon President announced the Indefinite Postponement of the proposed amdts to article 76. of the Constitution.

On motion rules suspended and Hon is Ex. Minister of the Interior had leave to bring before the House a resolution which was ruled out of order.

On motion of Hon Mr Kapule the assembly considered the proposed Amendments to articles 4. 14. 15. 26. 28. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 47. 70. of the Constitution.

On motion to Indefinitely Postpone. Ayes and Noes called

Total Vote cast 43 — Ayes 43. Unanimous Vote

Hon President announced the Indefinite Postponement of the proposed amendts to Articles. 4. 14. 15. 26. 28. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 47. & 70. of C.

On motion to Indefinitely Postpone. Ayes and Noes Taken

On motion of the Hon Mr Kaine the assembly adjourned until the 7. Inst at 10 oclock a.m.

signed R. A. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken the 6th day of May on the Indefinite Postponement of proposed amendments to Article 71 of the Constitution.

Ayes. Ho [redacted] H. Kahanu. W. F. Martin. H. Kuihelani J. Moanauli. Dowsett. J. S. Martin. D. H. Nahinu. D. S. Kupahu R. K. Kuikahi- S. Kipi. P. Kauhow. S. K. Kaai- C. K. Kahanu- L. Aholo G. W. Nahaolea. J. A. Kaukau- N. Kepoikai- T. Birch- C. K. Kapule- D. W. Kaue- S. K. Kupihea. E. Mikalemi- W. L. Moehonua- J. Kahai J. Kalima. J. Komoikeuchu. S. M. Kaukaua- J. A. Cummins P. F. Koakanu. J. Kawai. 30

Noes- C. Kaoniana. P. Kanoa- W. L. Green. P. Nahoalelua- H. A. Widemann- A. S. Cartwell. C. R. Bishop. A. S. Cleghorn- S. Wilder- P. Isenberg. J. Nawahi. W. C. Lane. 13.

signed R. K. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken the 6th day of May on the Indefinite Postment of the proposed amendt of article 43 of the Constitution of 1864.

Ayes. C. Kanaina - W. L. Green - P. Nahaolelua - H. A. Widemann C. R. Bishop. H. Kahanu - W. T. Martin - H. Kuihelani - J. Moanauli J. D. Dousett - S. G. Wilder. P. Isenberg - J. S. Martin - J. Nawahi - D. H. Nahinue - D. S. Kapaahu - R. K. Kuikahi - S. Kipi - P. Kaupu S. K. Kaai. C. K. Kahanui - L. Aholo - G. W. Nahaolelua - J. A. Kaukau N. Kepoikai - T. Birch - C. K. Kapule - D. W. Kaiue - S. K. Kupihea E. Muolani - W. L. Moehonua - J. Kahai - J. Kahina J. Komoikeha - S. M. Kaukaua - W. C. Lane - J. A Cummins D. Kaukaha - P. F. Koakanu - J. Kaui - 40

Noes - P. Kanoa - A. S. Hartwell 2.

signed R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes.
Taken the 6th day of may on the Indefinite Postponement
of proposed Amendts to article 52 of the Constitution of 1864.

Ayes. H. A. Widemann - C. R. Bishop - H. Kahanu W. F. Martin
L. Kuihelani - J. Moanauli - J. I. Dowsett - A. S. Cleghorn -
S. G. Wilder - P. Isenberg. J. H. S. Martin - J. Nawahi - D. H.
Nahinu - D. S. Kupahu - R. K. Kuikahi - S. Kipi. - P. Kauwa
S. K. Kaai - C. K. Kakani - L. Aholo - G. W. Naopaepae - J. A. Kaukau
N. Keoni Kai - T. Birch - C. K. Kapule - D. W. Kaiue - S. K. Kapihea
E. Mikalemi - W. L. Moehonua - J. Kahai - J. Kalua
J. Nomoikeheke - S. M. Kaukaua - W. C. Lane - J. A. Cummins
D. Kaukaha. P. F. Kiaikaau - J. Kauai - 38.

Noes. - C. Kanaina - P. Kanoa
A. S. Hartwell - 3.

signed R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

-Ayes and Noes-

Taken the 6th day of May on the Indefinite Postponement of the proposed amendts to article 49 of the Constitution. of 1864.

-Ayes- C. Kanaina W. L. Green- P. Nahaolelua- C. A Widemann A. S. Hartwell. C. R. Bishop. N. Kahanu J Moanauli A. S. Cleghorn- P. Isenberg. J. K. S. Martin- D H. Nahinu D. S. Kupahu R. K Kuikahi- S Kipi- S. K. Kaai- C. K. Kahani. G. W. Kapaepae J. A. Kaukau- N. Keposkai- T. Birch- C. K. Kapule S. K. Kupahea. E. Mekalemi- W. L. Moehonua. J. Kahai J. Kakina- J. Komoikeehuehu. S. M. Kaukaua- W. C. Lane J. A. Cummins- P. F. Koakanu. = 32.

-Noes- W. L. Green

C. Kaehelani- S. G. Wilder- J. Nawahi- P. Kaupu. = 5.

signed R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken the 6th day of May on the Indefinite Postponement Articles. 50. 51. 53. 54. 55 of the Constitution of 1864.

-Ayes- W. L. Green - P. Nahaolelua - H. A. Widemann A. S. Hartwell - C. R. Bishop - H. Kahanu J. Moanauli. A. S. Cleghorn S. G. Wilder - P. Isenberg - J. H. Martin - J. Nawahi - D. H. Nahinue D. B. Kupahu - R. K. Kuakahi - S. Kipi - P. Kauhi - S. Kaai - C. K. Kahau G. W. Nahaolelua - J. A. Kaukau - N. Keliikai - T. Birch - C. K. Kapule S. K. Kupihea - E. Mikalemi - W. L. Moehonua - J. Kahai - J. Kahina J. Komoikeehuehu - S. M. Kaukau. W. C. Lane - J. A. Cummins - P. F. Koakanu - J. Kauai. 35.

-Noes- P. Kanoa. 1.

signed R. A. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes.

Taken the 6th day of May on the Indefinite Postponement of proposed Amendts to article 75 of the Constitution of 1864.

-Ayes- P. Kanoa - H.L. Green - P. Nahaolelua - C.A. Heidemann A.S. Hartwell - C.R. Bishop - K. Kahanu - J. Moanauli - A.S Cleghorn - S.G. Wilder - P. Isenberg - J.H. Martin - J. Nawahi D.H. Nahinue - D.S. Kubaku - R.K. Kuikahi - S. Kipi P. Haupu S.K. Kaai - C.K. Kaiani - G.W. Nasolepae - J.A. Kaukau N. Keposkai - T. Birch - C.K. Kapule - S. Kaiwipuna E. Mehalemi H.L. Mochonua - J. Kahai - J. Konoikehuehu - S.M. Kaiuliana H.C. Lane - J.A. Cummins - P.F. Kaakaua - J. Kaui - 35.

-Noes- 0.

signed R.A. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken the 6th day of May on the Indefinite Postponement of proposed amendments to Article 80 of the Constitution of 1864.

-Ayes- . P. Kanoa - H. L. Green - P. Nahaolelua - H. A. Widemann - A. S. Hartwell - C. R. Bishop - J. Moanauli - A. S. Cleghorn S. G. Wilder - P. Isenberg - J. H. S. Martin - J. Nawahi - D. H. Nahinue D. S. Kupahu - R. K. Kuakahi - S. Kepoo - P. Kaupu - S. K. Kaai - C. K. Kakani - G. H. Napaepae - J. A. Kaukau - N. Kekoukai T. Birch - C. K. Kapule - S. K. Kupihea - E. Mikalemi - H. L. Moehonua J. Kahai - J. Komoikeehuehu - S. M. Kaaukana - H. C. Lane - J. A. Cummins - P. F. Koakanu - J. Kauai - 34.

-Noes- 0.

signed R. H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes.

Taken the 6th day of May on the Indefinite Postponement of Articles. 4. 15. 26. 28. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 47. and 70 of the Constition of 1864.

-Ayes-. C. Kanaina - P. Kanoa - H. L. Green - P. Nahaolelua
L. A. Heidemann - A. S. Hartwell - C. R. Bishop - N. Kahaunu
H. S Martin - K. Kuihelani - J. Moanauli - J. J. Dowsett - A. S. Cleghorn
S. G. Wilder - P. Isenberg - J. H. S. Martin - J. Nawahi - D. H. Nahinu
D. S. Kupahu - R. K. Kuikahi - S. Keliipi - P. Kauhi - S. K. Kaai
C. K. Kaikaina - L. Aholo - G. H. Napaepae - J. A. Kaukau - N. Keposkai
T. Birch - C. K. Kapule - D. H. Kaiue - S. K. Kupihea - E. Mikalemi
H. L. Moehonua - J. Kahai - J. Kakina - J. Komoikeheehee
S. M. Kaukaua - W. C. Lane - J. A Cummins - D. Kaukaha
P. F. Koakanu - J. Kauai - 43.

-Noes- 0.

Signed R. A. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken the 6th day of May on the Indefinite Postponement of the proposed Amendts to Article 76 of the Constitution of 1864.

-Ayes- P. Kanoa - W.L. Green - P. Nahaolelua - H.A. Widemann A.S. Cartwell - C.R. Bishop - H. Kahanu - W.T. Martin H. Kuihelani - J. Moanauli - J.I. Dowsett - A.S. Cleghorn S.G. Wilder - P. Isenberg - J.H.S. Martin - J. Nawahi - D.H. Nahinu - D.S. Kapahu - R.K. Kuikahi - S. Kipi - P. Kauhi S.K. Kaai - J.L. Ahiolo - G.W. Nahaolelua - J.A. Kaukau N. Kepoikai - T. Birch - S.K. Kapule - D.W. Kaiue - S.K. Kapihea W.L. Moehonua - J. Kahai - J. Kahina - J. Komoikeehuehu S.M. Kaukaua - W.C. Lane - J.A. Cummins - D. Kaukaha P.F. Kaaihue - J. Kauai - 40

-Noes.- 1. E. Mokulehua

signed R.K. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Seventh Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this 7th Day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present. Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of proceeding session read and on motion Approved.

Hon Mr Kapoikai presents petition from Hailuku praying that the Goverment pay half and the Citizens of Hailuku half the cost of a Fire Engine for that place.

Refered to Finance Committee.

Hon Mr Kapoikai presented Petition from Hilo, praying that the Masters and Servants Act be Repealed.

Refered to Judiary Committee.

Hon Mr Kapoikai presented Petition from Wailuku praying that the Reformatory School be abolished.

Refered to Committee on Education.

Hon Mr Kapoikai presented Petition from Hailuku praying that an appropriation be made for a Water Ditch from Koolau to Makawao, Hailuku and Waikapu.

Refered to Committee on Internal Improvements

Hon Mr Kipi presented Petition from Hilo praying that a District Judge be appointed for North ~~Hilo~~ Constables be paid by the month. $25.000 be appropriated for Roads and Bridges and People be prohibited from travelling on Sundays.

Refered to Committee on Miscelaneous Subjects.

Hon Mr Moehonua presented Petition from Honolulu
praying that the Sale of the Island of Niihau be annulled
Refered to Judiary Committee

Hon Mr Kaupu presented Petition from Hilo praying that
Goverment Lands that are left be sold to Hawaiians only.
On motion of Hon Mr Kalani Laid on the Table.

Hon Mr Kupihea presented Petition from Molokai praying that
the Rekresentatives after adjournment make the circuit of their
Districts and see the people. All Cattle be taxed 50 cts. and
Sheep and Goats 12 cts a head. All people entitled to who do not
go to the Polls and Vote be imprisoned and Gov. Officers who get
drunk be removed from Office.
On Motion laid on the Table until such time as the member
brings forward a Bill on the Subject.

Hon Mr Mikalemi presented Petition from Honolulu praying
that the sum of $500. be appropriated for a Road to Kaalaalo.
Refered to Finance Committee.

Hon Mr Kaukau presented Petition from Kaanapali praying
that Colts be exempt from Tax.
Refered to Finance Committee.

Hon Mr Kupihea presented Petition from Molokai praying the
amendment of Awa Law- Restrictions in Konohiki fish
Native Kahunas be allowed to practice. Legislature allow people
who have no Kuleanas to take up lands- That pay of District
School Teachers be increased.
Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects

Hon Mr Birch presented Petition from District of Wailuku that Goverment Lands be sold to Hawaiian @ 50¢ per Acre Tax on colts be abolished. Every body be allowed to practice Law in the Courts. Parents having five or more children be exempt from personal Tax. Salary of the King be reduced to $40.000 Salary of Gov Officers be reduced. Honuaula be made a separate District and choose their own Magistrate with approval of Judge of the Supreme Court and Governer of Maui- that Jurisduction of Justices in Civil Cases be extended to 300- Any one who knows how to cure Leprosy to practice- Rules of the Supreme Court Relative to Law Students be abolished.

Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjcts

Hon Mr Wilder Chairman Judiciary Committee Reported on Petition from Wailuku praying that all Goverment Officers stay at home and if absenting Deputies should pay their own expenses- all Petitions from Hilo that persons holding Office be prohibited from running for office- that goverment Officers understand Hawaiian- and Petition from Wailuku that the Hawaiian Version of law shall be Legal Version with Recommendation that same be Tabled.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Wilder Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported on Petition from Wailuku praying that one Term of the Circuit Court of the Island of Maui be held at Wailuku with recommendation be laid on the Table, until Bill on the subject before the House

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Wilder Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported on Petition from Wailuku praying that all persons serving under Contract be allowed to cast their Votes as they like and that all persons so serving shall be released from Labor at 12 oclock of each Saturday. Recommendation that Petition

Copyright

be upon the Table as the Law of the Land allows all legal Voters to vote as they wish and Hours of Labor are a subject of contract.

On Motion Report adopted.

Hon Mr Wilder Chairman of Judiary Committee reported on Petition from Hailuku praying that the Jurisdiction of District Justices be extended with recommendation that the Petition be Indefinately Postponed.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaae and made the order of the day.

On motion leave granted His Ex the Attorney General to read for the 1st time concerning marriages of Hawaiian Women with Chinaman.

Bill read first time and passed to 2nd reading under the rules.

On motion leave Granted his Ex the Attorney General to read for the 1st time a Bill to regulate tenure of office of Representatives.

Bill read 1st time and passed to 2nd reading under the rules.

On motion leave granted H. E. Martin to read for the 1st time a bill to prevent Found servants who may be sentenced for offences under the Penal Code from being removed from the District in which such sentence is imposed Provided that the master of such Servants shall pay the fine.

Bill read 1st Part and passed to 2nd Reading under the Rules.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Kuihelani to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend Section 488 of the Civil Code Bill read and passed to 2nd Reading under the rules.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Kepoikai to read for the 1st time a bill to amend Section 915 of the Civil Code Bill read first time and passed to 2nd reading.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr J.S Martin to read for the 1st time a Bill regulating the slaughtering of Sheep and Goats. Bill read 1st Time.
On motion of Hon Mr Mochonua Bill ordered for its 2nd reading on Monday Next.

On motion leave granted His Ex Attorney General to read for the 1st time a Bill to provide for an auditer of Public accounts.

Bill read for the 1st time and passed to 2nd reading under the rules.

Hon Mr Kaukaha gave notice of a Bill to amend Chapter 52 of the Penal Code.

Hon Mr Cummins gave notice of his intention to bring forward proposed amendments to Articles 22 and 33 of the Constitution of 1864.

Hon Mr Kupihea introduced resolution that the sum of $1000. be appropriated to induce the running of a vessel between Molokai and Maui instead of boats
On motion Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Aholo gave notice of a Bill to regulate the hours of Labor under Contract.

On Motion of Hon Mr Kaukaha consideration of proposed amendments of Article 22 of the Constitution defered until Saturday.

Consideration of the Report of the Judiciary Committee on Petition from Hailuku praying that the Jurisdiction of District Justices be extended being the order of the day- same was considered and on motion laid on the table

Bill to repeal an act entitled 'an act to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from Prostitution. Read 2nd time.
Hon Mr Aholo moved that it pass to engrossment
Hon Mr Kepoi moved that the Assembly go into Committee which was put to Vote and carried and Hon Mr N.S. Maitin called to the chair.

On the Committee rising Hon Chairman reported Progress.
On motion report of Committee accepted

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 8th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R.K. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this eight day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock a.m.

Present. Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of proceeding session read and on motion approved.

Hon Mr Isenberg Chairman of Committee on Internal Improvements reported consideration of Petition from Hailuku praying that the Gate at Iao be opened and no toll charged and recommend that the Petition be returned, and that Petitioners apply through the road Supervisors and the Courts of redress.

On motion report Adopted.

Hon Mr Isenberg Chairman of Committee on Internal Impts reported consideration of Petition from Hilo that $3500. be appropriated for a bridge at Hilo. Petition from Hanalei that $1500 be appropriated for a bridge at Hanalei. Petition from Hamua Kauai praying that $5000. be appropriated for a Road near Hamua River and Petition from Hailuku praying that $400 be appropriated for bridge at Waihee and recomend that the Petition be laid on the table until appropriation Bill under discussions

On motion Reported Adopted.

Hon Mr Aholo Chairman of Committee on Education reported on consideration of Petition from Hailuku praying that parents who send their children to select english schools be exempt from Taxes, with recommendation that Petition be laid on the table until a proper Bill is brought forward on the subject

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kapoikai Chairman of Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from South Kona on five

Subjects. Viz; that there Agents of Board of Health be appointed in each District. that Horses, Mules. and Jackasses be assessed as personal Property, and receipts from Goverment Lands be paid into the treasurey, that one Minister be appointed Salary of the King be reduced- and recommended that Petitions be laid upon the Table.
On motion to except report. Same ordered returned to Committee with Petitions and that they report further thereon.

Hon Mr Kaai introduced resolution that the Secretary lay before the House a Bill considered in the session of 1872 to prevent the spread of Syphilitic and Venreal diseases.

On motion Bill delivered. to Hon Mr Kaai

Hon Mr Mochonna gave notice of his intention to introduce proposed Amendments to Articles 21 and 24. of the Constitution.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Aholo to read for the 1st time a Bill to regulate the Hours of Labor under Contracts. authorized by Sections 1417. and 1418 of the Civil Code.
Bill read 1st time and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

On motion Hon Mr Kuihelani granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend Section 870 of the Civil Code.
Bill read and passed to second reading under the rules.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr McKalmi to read for the first time a bill to repeal Section 6 of an act to prevent the spread of Leprosy.
Bill read and on motion made the order of the day for its 2nd reading on Monday next.

Hon Mr Kaai gave notice of a Bills to Repeal Section 1st Chapter 41 of the Penal Code. to Repeal section 1st Chapter 34.

of the Penal Code and Repeal Sections 480 and Section 42 of the Civil Code

Hon Mr Kaulau moved a Reconsideration of the Vote to Indefinitely Postpone Resolution for an Appropriation of £1000. for a Vessel to run between Molokai and the other Islds, instead of small boats which was put to Vote and carried.
On motion Resolution tabled until Appropriation under discussion

Hon H. T. Martin gave notice of a Bill to provide for the punishment of parties who do not fulfill contracts

Hon Mr H. T. Martin introduced Resolution. that whereas certain Decissions of the Legislature allowed the Minister of Finance to issue Exchequer Bonds. Therefore all Government Lands are Mortgaged that the Goverment or its Officers have no right to sell any of the Government Property.
On motion Tabled.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr H. T. Martin to read for the first time a Bill to forbid the manufacture and Hauling of Bread and cake in this Kingdom.
Bill read first time.
On motion passed to Second reading and the order of the day for Monday Next

On motion went into Committee of the whole on the Bill to Repeal "an Act entitled 'An act to mitigate the evils and diseases arising from Prostitution, and Hon H. T. Martin called to the chair.
On committee arising Hon Chairman Reported recommendation that the Assembly postpone consideration until Bill before the House on the same subject of which notice was given.
On motition Report of Committee adopted.
Consideration of Bill Postponed.

Bill concerning marriages of Hawaiian ~~men~~ with chinmen
Read 2nd time.
On motion went into Committee of the whole on the said Bill and the Hon Mr Kiki now called to the chair.
On committee rising Hon Chairman reported that the Committee had considered said Bill and a proposed Amendment and recommend that the Bill and Amendment be refered to a select Committee.

On motion report adopted.

Hon President appointed Hon D. Kaulaha, His Ex the Atorney General Hons N.C. Lane - P. Kauhi and Kaeina. Committee to whom Bill and amendment was accordingly refered.

Bill to provide for the tenure of office of Representatives.
Read for 2nd time.
And on motion passed to Engrossment
Bill passed to revising Committee.

Bill to prevent Convd Servants sentenced for Criminal Offences under the Penal Code, being removed from the District in which sentenced. Read 2nd time.
On motion went into Committee of the whole on the Bill and Hon Mr Kaukau called to the chair.
On the Committee rising Hon Chairman Recommended that the Assembly order the bill printed.

On motion Report accepted.

On motion bill refered to a select Committee
Hon President appointed Hons J.D. Dowsett - Kiki - Kauai - Isenberg and Kaukau. Bill so refered.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kauai gave notice of a bill to prevent the spread of Syphilitic and Venereal diseases.

Bill to amend section 488 of the Civil Code. Read 2nd time on

motion passed to engrossment.
Bill passed to revising Committee.

Bill to amend Section 915 of the Civil Code read 2nd time also report of Judiciary Committee. on Petition from Hailsden on same subject.
On motion ~~Assembly~~ Assembly went into Committee of the whole on Bill and consideration of Report of Committee and the Hon Mr McKalemi called to the Chair

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported that Committee recommend that the Bill be amended to read Two Hundred Dollars instead of Five Hundred Dollars and pass to engrossment as amended.

On motion Report Adopted.
On motion bill amended as recommended and passed to engrossment.

Bill and Amendment passed to Revising Committee

Bill to provide for an Auditor of Public Accounts.
Read 2nd time and on motion passed to engrossment
Bill passed to revising Committee.

On motion Assembly adjourned until the 9th Inst at 10 oclock a.m.

signed R H Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ninth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this 9th day of May A.D 1874. at 10 oclock A.M.

Presidt in the Chair Hon C.R. Bishop

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceeding Session read and on motion Approved

Hon Mr Nahinu presented Petition from South Kona praying
1st That Licenses to retail Imported Goods be increased to $12.
2nd That Remaining Goverment Lands be sold to Hawaiians
3rd As people prevented from taking up Kuleana or Govt Lands a law be passed giving the People such Right.
Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects

Hon Mr H.C Lane presented Petition from Kohala praying that a sufficient sum of money be appropriated for the support of English Schools in that District
Refered to Committee on Education.

Hon Mr Kalaimoku Presented Petition from Honolulu praying that Dr McKibbin be removed from the Queens Hospital the Complaint being that he compels Patients to work on the grounds.
Refered to Sanitary Committee.

Hon Mr Kaaihue introduced a Resolution that the Reporters be expelled from the House for incorrectly reporting members.
On motion Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Kuhelani introduced Resolution that the sum of $1500. be appropriated for Breakwater at Makena Maui
On motion Bill laid on the table until Appropriation Bills

before the House.

Hon John A. Cummins introduced proposed Amendments to Article 22 of the Constitution.
Amendments read and on motion Refered to the Judiciary Committee

Hon Mr McKalmi gave notice of Bills to amend sections 215. & 220 of the Civil Code and Bills to ~~amend~~ Repeal Section 216 of the Civil Code.

Hon Mr Kaae gave notice of Bills to amend Section 265 of the Civil Code. Amend 1035 of Civil Code. Bill that Balance of Land not included in surveys of Ahupuas revert to Goverment. Bill granting power to Teacher of Kings School to apprentice Graduates in some trade. Bill for relief of Parents who have large families.

Hon Mr Birch gave notice of a Bill to amend the Law relating to Hawaiian Board of Health passed 23 of June 1868.

Hon Mr Naukana gave notice of a Bill to increase the Hawaiian Race and Bill to amend Section 514. and 483 of the Civil Code relating to Mortgages.

Hon Mr Kapahu gave notice of a Bill to amend the 1st and 3rd Sections of an act approved 23 of June 1868. relative to Retail License of Beef.

His Excellency the Atorney General gave notice of the following Bills: 1st To reduce the time of imprisonment of convicts in certain cases. 2nd To amend Sections 550. 574. 640. 646 and 691. of the Civil Code concerning Custom House Charges. 3rd To amend the Act of 1864 concerning Consular Certificates. 4th Bill to define the word "Relative" in act 10 of the Constitution and 820 section of the Civil Code. 5th, that the Title of each Statue

shall clearly state the nature of its Contents.

Assembly proceeded to the order of the day

Bill to establish the number of hours to be considered a days work under contracts authorized by section 1417 and 1418. of the Civil Code. Read second time. On motion assembly went into Committee of the whole on the Bill, and the Hon Mr Komoiketuehua was called to the Chair.

On the Committee rising the Hon Chairman reported progress and asked leave to sit again.

On motion Report of Committee Accepted.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until Monday the 11th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R A Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Tenth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this Eleventh day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read and on motion approved.

1st Hon Mr Kapoikai presented Petition from Kaalaupapa praying that all Sea Fisheries be made free except Konohiki fish
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

2nd Hon Mr Kapoikai presented Petition from Koolaupoko praying that all pasture be free to the people on Konohikis Land.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

3rd Hon Mr Kapoikai presented Petition from Koolaupoko praying praying that Kawaiwai Kahunas be allowed to practice without a license.
Refered to Sanitary Committee

4th Hon Mr Kapoikai presented Petition from Koolaupoko praying that all lepers at Molokai be allowed to return home to Family and Friends.
Refered to Sanitary Committee.

5th Hon Mr Kapoikai presented Petition from Koolaupoko praying that the Master and Servants Act be Repealed.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

6th Hon Mr Lane presented Petitions from Koolauloa praying that the Salary of the King be reduced to $30000- to include pay of Secretary and Chamberlain- that Queen Dowager Salary be reduced to $6.000. Representatives $1000- Salary Chief Justice $8000- Associate Justices $5000- Circuit Judge of Kauai $800 Maui $500 Oahu $1200- Kauai $1000- Salary of Marshal $4000- Sheriff of Maui $2000- Kauai $2100 Kauai $1000- Police Justice Hilo and Lahaina $1000- Honolulu $2000 &c &c.

Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects

7th Hon Mr Kakani presented Petition from Keeke (11) praying that a certain Land in his possession at Waikiki be sold to him by the Goverment.

Refered to Committee on Public Lands &c.

8th Hon Mr Kakina presented Petition from Honolulu praying that the Law Relating to Lepers be amended so that there shall be three Hospitals established on Kauai two in Maui two in Oahu and two on Kauai.

Motion to Reject put to Vote and Lost.

Refered to Sanitary Committee.

9th Hon Mr Kauhaha presented Petition from Niihau complaining of the owner of Niihau. driving the people off without cause trying thereby his own authority- making his own Laws without regard to the Laws of the Kingdom- making children work not allowing persons to marry except with those on the Island and other charges.

On motion laid on the Table.

10th Hon Mr Kupohea presented Petition from Molokai praying that all lepers be allowed to return home, that all remaining Goverment Lands be sold to Hawaiians @ 25c per Acre.

Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects.

11th Hon Mr Kaae presented Petition from Molokai praying that all Foreigners who are administrators and Agents of Chiefs Estates be removed- that Lepers be allowed to return to their houses and homes- Native Hawaiians be allowed to take up Kuleanas on Goverment and Crown Lands- when dispute about lands Goverment take possesion and make the land over to the people. That Teachers of Lahaina Luna Seminary apprentice Graduates in some trade and ct. ret. act.

Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects.

Hon Mr Kilder Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported consideration of the proposed Amendments to Article 22 of the Constitution and recommend that it be laid on the Table. to be taken up in the due course of business.

On motion Report Accepted.

Hon Mr Aholo gave notice of a Bill to amend Section 2nd relative to the distribution of Water in Lahaina.

Hon Mr Kaaai gave notice of an act to repeal Chapter 41 approved July 21st 1870.

Hon Mr Kauai gave notice of an act to amend Section 9th Chapter 9th of the Revised Penal Code.

Hon Mr J. K. S. Martin gave notice of an act to amend Sections 527 and 530 of the Civil Code. Chapter XXI.

Hon Mr Kapule gave notice of a Bill to Repeal Sections 42-43-44-45-46- Chapter 55 Penal Code.

His Ex. the Atorney General gave notice of his intention to introduce a new Rule Viz; Rule 85. The title of every bill proposing to amend or Repeal any existing Law shall state the nature of the Law sought to be amended or repealed.

Hon Mr Kupihea gave notice of a Bill to repeal Section 1477 of the Civil Code.

Unfinished business in order. Bill to establish the number of hours to be considered a days work under Contracts authorized by Sections 1417 and 1418 of the Civil Code on its 2nd Reading.

On motion Assembly went into Committee of the whole on the Bill and the Hon Mr Aholo was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising the Hon Chairman reported progress and asked leave to sit again tomorrow.

On motion Report accepted and leave granted.

Bill to regulate the slaughtering of Sheep and Goats for their skins in this Kingdom- Read 2nd time- Hon Mr Kaai moved that Bill pass to engrossment. Hon Mr Kaehiwa moved to commit to Select Committee which was put to Vote and carried.
Hon President appointed Hons Kaelani- J.H.S. Martin- A.S. Cleghorn Kaai and Nowaulu- Bill so Refered.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until 12th Inst at 10 oclock a.m.

signed R.H. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Eleventh Day

The Legisbative Assembly met at Aliiolanis House pursuant to adjournment this twelfth day of May A.D. 1874. at 10 oclock a.m.

Present Hon P. Kanoa President pro

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the Preceding session read and on motion Adopted.

Hon Mr Kepoikai presented Petition from Hailuku praying that the people who raise awa sell without License and those who purchase be allowed to do so without a Certificate from a Physician.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Kepoikai presented petition from Hailuku praying that the Kings Salary be reduced to $35000_ Queen Dowager to $1000. pay of Members of the Legislature $200. and general reduction of salaries.

Refered to Committee on Finance.

Hon Mr Nahinue Chairman of Committee on Commerce Reported on Petition from Hilo that Employers furnish their Servants with Clothes. That the Legislature has no right to dictate to Employers that they should clothe their Servants

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Nahinue Chairman of Committee on Commerce reported consideration of Petition from Hailuku praying that Kahului be made a port of entry and recommend that Petition be laid on the table until Bill on the Subject before the House.

On motion Adopted.

Hon Mr Kaukaha Chairman of Select Committee to whom was

refered Bill concerning the marriages of Hawaiian women with Chinamen- Reported consideration and recommend that the Assembly pass the Bill as presented by the Atorney General.
On motion majority Report accepted and laid on the table until minority Report before the House.

Hon Mr Kupahu introduced resolution that the sum of $2000 be appropriated for Roads and Bridges in Kohala
On motion laid on the table until Appropriation Bill before the House.

Bill to establish the number of hours to be considered a days work under Contracts authorized under Sections 1417 and 1418 of the Civil Code on Committee of the whole.
Hon Mr Aholo called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Hon Chairman Reported consideration of the Bill and recommendation by the Committee that the assembly pass the Bill to engrossment as amended.

Hon Mr Kaukaha moved that the report of Committee be accepted and consideration of Bill be Indefinitely Postponed which was put to Vote and lost. Hon Mr Widemann moved to adjourned which was put to Vote and lost.

On motion Report of Commettee accepted and Bill passed to engrossment.
Bill and amendments passed to revising Committee.

On motion the assembly adjourned until the 13th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R A Stanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Twelfth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournmt this 13th day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock a.m.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session read and on motion approved.

Hon Mr Mikalemi presented Petition from Citizens of Honolulu praying amendment of Section 2 of an act to regulate the carrying of Passengers between the Islands.

Refered to Committee on Commerce

Hon Mr Kalima Report of Committee to whom was refered Bill concerning the marriage of Hawaiian Women with Chinamen and recommend that the Bill be amended in place of Chinamen the words "All people from Foreign Countries not having treatises with the Goverment.

On motion Report accepted and laid on the table to be considered with Majority Report and Bill under discussion.

Hon Mr Kalima introduced Resolution that Hon President instruct Reporters of Newspapers to add the initials to names of members in the Report.

On motion Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Konoikahuehu introduced Resolution that the sum of $3111 be appropriated for a Bridge at Kaiawa Ewa and $1400 for Court House and Lock Up at Ewa.

On motion laid on the table until appropriation Bill before the Assembly.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai Report of Minister of Finance Refered to Finance Committee.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai Report of President of Board of Health refered to Sanitary Committee.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai Report of Board of Education Refered to Committee on Eduoation.

On motion Hon W. F. Martin granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to provide for the punishment of persons who do not fulfil their contracts.

Bill read first time.

On motion of His Ex Attorney General Bill rejected.

On motion Hon Mr Kaai granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 42 of the Civil Code.
Bill read first time and passed to 2nd reading under the rules.

Hon Mr Kibber introduced Resolution whereas the public have expressed a desire that Copies of the Bills which may be introduced in the Legislative Assembly be printed for inspection before being passed. Resolved that the committee on Printing be instructed to print such Bills as they may deem of sufficient importance.
On motion Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Mikalemi gave notice of a Bill to amend sections- 197. 198. and 205 of the Civil Code relating to markets.

His Ex Attorney General introduced a new rule No. 85. the Title of every Bill proposing to amend or Repeal any existing law shall state the nature of the Case sought to be amended or Repealed.

Hon Mr Kaai moved its rejection which was put to vote and lost.

On motion Rule adopted.

Hon Mr Kaai gave notice of a Bill to amend the act relating to the granting of Opium Licenses passed Aug 21st 1860.

Assembly passed to the order of the day.

Bill to Repeal Section 6 of the act to prevent the spread of Leprosy Read 2nd Time.

On motion went into Committee of the whole on the Bill.
Hon Mr Kuihelani Chairman.

On the Committee rising the Hon Chairman Chairman reported consideration of the Bill with Recommendation that the assembly pass the Bills to engrossment.
Bill delivered to Revising Committee

Bill to forbid the manufacture and hawking of bread and cakes throughout this Kingdom. Read 2nd time.
His Ex. Minister of Foreign Affairs moved that the Bill be referred to Printing Committee to be printed, which was put to Vote and Lost.
Hon Mr Kaai moved that Bill pass to engrossment.
Section 1st read and Indefinitely Postponed moved and Seconded.
Previous Questions called and motion that the main question be now put Carried.
Main Question being the Indefinite Postponement of the 1st Section put to vote and carried.
Section Section read and on motion Indefinitely Postponed.
Third Section read and on motion Indefinitely Postponed.
Title read and on motion Indefinitely Postponed.
On motion Bill Indefinitely Postponed.

On motion rules suspended and Bill to amend Section 42 of the Civil Code put on its Second reading.—

Bill read second time.
Hon Mr Kaai moved that Bill pass to engrossment.
Hon Mr Widemann moved that Bill be committed to a Select Committee which was put to Vote and carried.
Section 1st read and Refered to Select Committee.

Hon President appointed Hons Kaubaha - Konoikehuehu - Dowsett - Kaai - Meanaule. Bill so refered.

Bill to amend Section 870 of the Civil Code on its 2nd reading
Bill read second time
Hon Mr Kaai moved that Bill pass to engrossment.
Section one Read.
Amendment that it be held in the present Court House.
Section one as amended passed to engrossment.
Section two read and passed to engrossment.
Section three read and passed to engrossment.
Title read and passed to engrossment.
On motion Bill passed to engrossment as amended.
And passed to revising Committee.

On motion the assembly adjourned until the 14th ~~Inst~~ at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R H Stanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Thirteenth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this Fourteenth day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 o clock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of preceding Session read and approved.

1st Hon Mr Kalima presented Petition from Honolulu praying that some changes be made in the Law relating to markets. that charges against peokle who bring produce in to town for sale be reduced.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

2nd Hon Mr Kalima presented Petition from Honolulu praying that Harbor and Wharf dues be taken off vessals coming from foreign Countries.

Refered to Committee on Commerce.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai the vote on the adoption of New Rule No 85 reconsidered.
On motion Rule No 85 Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Nauhana presented majority Report of Sanitary Committee on Petition from Kolaupoko that Lepers be allowed to return home with recommendation that Petition be laid on the table.

Hon H. I. Martin presented minority Report Sanitary Committee on same Petition with recommendation that Petition be laid on the table until Introducer of Petition bring in a bill on the subject.
On motion Report of majority Committee adopted.

Hon Mr Nauhana presented majority report of the Sanitary Committee on Petition that act relating to Leprosy be amended by establishing three Hospitals on Hawaii two on Maui Kauai and Oahu.
Recommending that Petition be laid on the table.

Hon Mr H. T. Martin presented Minority Report Sanitary Committee on same subject with recommendation that Petition be laid on the table until Bill on the subject before the House.
On motion both reports accepted and Petition Tabled.

Hon Mr H. T. Martin Chairman of Sanitary Committee reported consideration of Petition from Hilo praying that Ahiona be appointed Physician for that District with recommendation that Petition be tabled until Bill on subject before the Assembly.
On motion Report Adopted.

Hon H. T. Martin Chairman Sanitary Committee reported consideration of Petition from Honolulu praying that Dr McKibbin be removed from the Queens Hospital with recommendation that Petition be tabled.
On motion Report Adopted.

Hon H. T. Martin Chairman of Sanitary Committee reported consideration of Petition from Koolaupoko praying that Hawaiian Kahunas be allowed to practice without License with recommendation that Petition be laid on the table until Bill before the House on same Subject.
On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr H. T. Martin gave notice of a bill prohibiting the peddling of Large and small cakes in this Kingdom without a License.

On motion leave granted Hon J. K. S. Martin to read for the 1st time a bill to amend Sections 1 and 5 of an act relating to Tax on animals. Bill read and passed to 2nd reading under the rules.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Mochonua to read proposed amendments to articles 21 and 24 of the Constitution.
Amendments read and on motition of His Ex the Atorney General consideration defered until to morrow.

On motion Leave granted Hon Mr Kaai to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend Section 1st Chapters 34 of the Penal Code.
Bill read first time and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Kaai to read for the 1st time Bill to Repeal Section 1 Chapter 41 of the Penal Code.
Bill read first time and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Koakanu gave notice of a bill to amend the act relating to the selling of Opium. Approved Aug 21st 1860.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Kaai to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend the law respecting Licenses to Venders of Opium Approved Aug 21st 1860.
Bill read first time and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules

Hon Mr Kaukaha introduced Resolution that the sum of $15000 be appropriated for the Legislative Expenses of the Session of 1874.
On motion Resolution adopted.
Resolution passed to revising Committee before engrossment.

Hon Mr Kaukaha gave notice of a bill to Repeal Section 2nd of an act approved June 30th 1860. Relating to Assessors.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Keohokai to read for the 1st time a bill to amend Section 1 of an act approved June 23rd 1868.
Bill read first time and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

Reported Amendment to Article 22 of the Constitution of 1864.
On motion proposed amendment refered to Committee on Printing and that Sixty Copies be struck off for members.

Bill concerning the marriage of Hawaiian women with Chinaman on its 2nd reading and considered with Reports of majority and minority Committee to whom Bill refered and Reposaled back.
On motion Bill without amendment passed to engrossment
Bill passed to Revising Committee.
On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 15th Inst at 10 oclock a.m.

signed R A Stanly
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Fourteenth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjour-
-nment this 15th day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read and on motion approved.

Hon Mr Mochonua presented Petitions from Citizens and Merchants of Honolulu praying that a delegation of this number meet a Committee from the Assembly on the subject of the Bill regulating hours of labor.

Hon Mr Mochonua moved that Petition be refered to a select Committee to be appointed by the President.
Hon Mr Kaai moved its Indefinite Postponement which was put to vote and lost.
On motion refered to Select Committee appointed by the President as follows. Hons Mochonua - Aholo - Wilder - Kepi Nauhawa.

Hon Mr Mochonua presented Petition from Honolulu praying that an appropriation be made for deepning the Harbor of Honolulu.
Refered to Committee on Commerce.

Hon Mr Kaahanui presented Petition from Hailuku praying that everybody be allowed to drink Rum and that a License to sell liquor be granted from Hailuku.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Mikolemi presented Petition from Honolulu praying that no duty be imposed on Imported Goods for Church Purposes.
Refered to Committee on Finance.

Hon Mr Kuakahi presented Petition from Honolulu praying that if there be no Heir to the Throne that the people elect their Sovereign.

On motion laid on the table to be considered with proposed Amendments to Article 22 of the Constitution.

Hon Mr Lane presented Petition from the Rice Planters and others in Koolauloa praying that an Appropriation be made for killing the Rice Birds in that District.

Refered to Committee on Commerce.

Hon Mr Nibber Chairman of Judiciary Committee presented Report on Petition from Kaimea praying that Commissioners of Crown Lands be removed and the King lease the lands to those living on them also Petition from Kaanapali that all Foreigners be removed from Office- from Koolaupoko that the Master and Servants Act be repealed- Same from Wailuku- also petition from Koolaupoko that all pastures be made free to the people on Konohiki Land- also Petition from Honolulu that Prisoners be prohibited from Loading and unloading Ships in Honolulu and recommend that said Petition be laid on the table.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Nibber Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported consideration on Petition from Wailuku praying that the Law relating to marriages be annulled- also on Petition from Koolaupoko Oahu praying that Sea Fisheries be made Free and Petition from Wailuku that the Divorce Law be Repealed with recommendation- that Petitions be laid on the table and considered with Bills before the House on same Subjects.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Nibber Chairman of Judiciary Committee presented Report on Petition from Honolulu praying that the sale of the Island of Niihau be annulled and recommend that Petition be

Indefinitely Postponed.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Wilder Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported consideration of Petition from Waimea Kauai praying that $1500- be appropriated for Court House and Lock up with recommendation that Petition be laid on the table until Appropriation Bill before the House.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kapaikai Chairman of Committee on Mis Subjects reported consideration from Hailuku praying that Hawaiian Doctors practice without License and all Fisheries be made free with recommendation that Bill be laid on the table until Bills on Subjects before the House.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kapaikai Chairman on Committee of Mis Subjects Reported consideration of Petition from South Kona praying that License for retailing Dry Goods be reduced to 12$ and that the remaining Government Lands be sold to Hawaiians and persons allowed to take up Kuleanas. and recommend Petition be laid on the table until Introducer brings in Bills on the Subject.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kapaikai Chairman of Committee on Mis Subjects reported consideration from South Kona praying that the Agents of Board of Health be appointed in each District- All Horses Mules- and Jackasses be taxed as personal Property- All receipts from Crown Lands go into the Treasury. One Minister- Salary of the King to be reduced to $30.000. Recommendation that 1st be laid on the table and considered with Bill on the Subject 2nd laid on the table and considered with Bill on the Subject- 3rd be laid on the table 4 and 5 laid on the table and considered with the Appropriation Bill.

On motion Report Adopted

Hon Mr Nahino Chairman of Committee on Commerce reported consideration of Petition from owners and Agents of Coasting Vessals praying an amendment of Section 2 of an act regulating the carrying of passengers between the Islands with recommendation that Petition be tabled until bill on the Subject before the House.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Nahinue Chairman of Committee on Commerce reported consideration of Petition from Honolulu that Harbor and Wharf Charges be taken off Vessals coming here from Foreign Ports with recommendation that Petition be Indefinitely Postponed.

On motion Report Adopted

Hon Mr Kaaina Chairman of Select Committee to whom was refered Bill relating to the Slaughtering of Sheep and Goats from their Skins. reported back bill recommending certain Amendments

On motion Report accepted and laid on the table to be considered with Bill.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Kaai to read for the first time a bill to prevent the spread of Syphilitic and Venereal diseases Bill read 1st time and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Nawahi introduced Resolution that the Minister of the Interior be requested to furnish the Assembly with a list of Government Land the appraised Value and list of Rentals.

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Pending Discussion the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

Bill to Amend Section 915 of the Civil Code read third time and on motion passed the third reading.

Bill to provide for an Auditor of Public Accounts. Read third time on motion Bill passed third reading

Bill to reseal Section 6 of an act to prevent the spread ~~the~~ of leprosy Read third time and on motion passed its third Reading

Bill to amend Section 477 of the Civil Code Read third time

Hon Mr Kaaiawa moved to amend by striking out the word ten on the Bill and inserting the word "Nine" So that the Bill should read Nine hours instead of ten which was put to Vote and carried. On motion Bill as amended passed its third reading.

Proposed Amendments to Articles 21 and 24 of the Constitution.

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo proposed Amendments made the order of the day on Wednesday next together with the proposed amdts to Article 22 of the Constitution.

Bill to amend 1. and 5. of Chapters of the laws of 1870 read second time.

On motion passed to Engrossment.
Bill passed to Revising Committee.

Hon Mr Kaai moved that Vote on the bill be reconsidered which was put to Vote and Lost.

Bill to amend Section 1 Chapters 34 of the Penal Code read second time.
On motion bill committed to Committee of the whole on Friday Next.
Bill to reseal Section 1 Chapter 41 of the Penal Code read second time.

On motion bill made first in the order of the day on committee

of the whole on Friday Nxt.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kaai gave notice of a Bill to authorize all plantations to distill & also a Bill to Repeal the Divorce law.

On motion Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Midalemi gave notice of a Bill to amend Section 2 of an act regulating the carrying of Passengers between the Islands. Also a Bill to amend Section 516 of the Civil Code. Also a bill allowing the importation of certain Articles free of duty

Bill to amend the law respecting Licenses to Venders of opium approved Aug 21st 1860 read Second time.
On motion made the order of the day in committee of the whole on Thursday Nxt.

Bill to amend Section 1 of an act approved 23 June 1868 Read 2nd time.
On motion Bill refered to a Select Committee.
Hon President appointed Hons Kaukaha - Aholo - Parker - Kepaikai - and Kaai.
Bill so Refered.

On motion the assembly adjourned until the 16th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R H Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Fifteenth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House, pursuant to adjournment this 16th day of May at 10 o'clock A.M.

Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceeding Session Read and on motion approved.

Hon Mr Kaniehue presented Petition from Ewa praying that one Minister perform the duties of Finance and Interior Departments.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon President presented Memorial from Chamber of Commerce relating to Pilotage.

Refered to Committee on Commerce.

Hon Mr Kahai presented Petition from Honolulu praying that no Laborers be imported - that all Chinamen not naturalized be taxed 50 $ each

On motion laid on the table.

Hon Mr Kalua presented Petition from Honolulu praying that no Donkey Engines be used in Loading and unloading Vessels.

On motion Tabled.

Hon Mr Kapoukai Chairman of Committee on miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Koolauloa with thirteen prayers on Reduction of Salaries and recommend same to be laid on the table and that the prayer that Parents having five or more children and those who send their children to English Schools be exempt from Taxes - be laid on the table until Introducer of Petition bring in a bill

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kepoikai Chairman of Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from South Kona Praying that parents having five or more children be exempt from tax. Dog tax Law be repealed and Law relating to Stallions be repealed with recommendation that Petition be laid on the table and considered with Bills on the subject.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kepoikai Chairman of Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration from Molokai that Lepers be returned to their homes. Lands sold to Hawaiians only at 25 cts per acre and 50 acres each with recommendation that Petition be tabled.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kepoikai Chairman of Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Molokai relating to sale of awa act and recommend that Petition be laid on the table until bill on the subject before the House.

On motion Report Adopted

Hon Mr Isenberg Chairman of Committee on Public Lands and Int Imports reported consideration of Petition from Keke that a peice of land be sold by the Goverment to him. Petition that no internal improvements be made until National Debt paid. That a water lead be made from Koolau Madamas and Kailuku. that the law relating to working on Roads be amended and that $2000 be appropriated for Roads in South Kona with recommendation that they be laid on the table.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Nahinue Chairman of Committee on Commerce reported consideration of Petition from Honolulu praying an appropriation for deepening the harbor of Honolulu with recommendation that Petition be laid on the table until the appropriation Bill before the Assembly.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kepoikai gave notice of a bill to allow all Laborers under Contract authorized by Sections 1417 and 1418 to observe all Public Holydays and visit the Polls on Election Days.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Kaulaha to read for the first time a Bill to amend Chapter 52 of the Penal Code by adding Section 10.
Bill read first time and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Dowsett gave notice of a bill regulating the compensation of Pilots.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Nakalemi to read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 2nd of an act to regulate the carrying of passengers between the Islands of this Kingdom
Bill read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kaai granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to Repeal Section 480 of the Civil Code.
Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Birch to read for the first time a Bill to regulate the Fisheries.
Bill read and passed to second reading under the rules.

Hon Mr Kapule granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 780 of the Civil Code.
Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Nakalemi granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 215 and 220 and Repeal Section 216 of the Civil Code
Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Aholo granted leave to read for the 1st time a bill to amend Section 2nd of an act entitled 'An Act to regulate the awarding and distribution of water in Laihaina.

Bill read and passed to 2nd under the rules.

Hon Mr Mekalemi granted leave to read for the first time a bill to amend Section 516 of the Civil Code.
Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

His Ex the Attorney General granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to provide for the Reduction of tenurs of imprisonment in certain Cases.
Bill read first time and passed to second reading under the Rules

His Ex the Attorney General granted leave to read for the first time a Bill concerning Consular Certificates.
Bill read first time and passed to second Reading under the Rules.

His Ex the Attorney General granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend Sections 574 and 691 of the Civil Code.
Bill read and passed to second Reading under the Rules.

His Ex the Attorney General granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend S.640 of the Civil Code.
Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

His Ex the Attorney General granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 646 of the Civil Code.
Bill read first time and passed to second reading under the Rules.

His Ex the Attorney General granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to define the word Relative in Article 10 of the Constitution and Section 820 of the Civil Code.
Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kepookai gave notice of a Bill to Codify the Civil Code

Hon Mr Nalimu gave notice of a Bill to allowing the peddling of

Imported Goods.

Hon Mr Monaulu gave notice of a bill to regulate the sale of Opium and other medicines.

Hon Mr Kupihea introduced Resolution that whereas disputes have arisen in the constructions of Sections 388 and 1477 of the Civil Code. Resolved that this House request the Judiciary Committee Report its construction in those Sections.
On motion Resolution amended that His Ex the Atorney General be requested to give his opinion on the subject.
On motion Resolution as amended Adopted.

Hon Mr Kuihahi gave notice of a Bill to amend Section 1 of an act approved 18 July 1870 Relating to unbranded animals.

Hon Mr Nawahi introduced a Resolution that the sum of $1400. be appropriated for Court House and Lock up at Hanalua
On motion laid on the table until Appropriation Bill before the House

Hon Mr Birch granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to further amend an act relating to the Hawaiian Board of Health approved 23 June 1868.
Bill read first time.
On motion Rules suspended and Bill put in its second Reading.
Bill read second time.
On motion Bill refered to Select committee to whom was refered a similar Bill on the 15th Inst.
Bill so passed to Hon Mr Nawahi Chairman Select Committee.

His Ex Minister of the Interior on behalf of the minister of Finance gave notice of his intention to bring forward the Appropriation Bill on Monday Nxt.

Hon Mr Kauai gave notice of his intention to bring forward a proposed

amendment to article 22 of the Constitution of 1864.

Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

Resolution that the minister of the Interior furnish the assembly with a list of Government Lands. appraised Value and Rentals.

On motion Hon Mr Aholo Resolution Amended that the Minister make the best Report to the Assembly possible
On motion Resolution as amended. Adopted.

Bill concerning marriages of Hawaiian Women with Chinamen on its final passage.
Bill read third time and on motion passed to third reading.

Bill to provide for the tenure of office of Representatives on its final passage.
Bill read third time and on motion passed its third Reading.

Bill to amend Section 870 of the Civil Code on its Final passage
Bill read third time.

On motion first Section amended by striking out the word "present"
On motion Bill as amended passed its third Reading.

Bill to regulate the slaughtering of Sheep and Goats for their skins on its second reading with proposed amendments of Select Committee as reported on the 15th Inst.
On motion the Assembly went into Committee of the whole on the Bill and the Hon Mr Kepi was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported Progress and asked leave to sit again.
On motion Reported Accepted and leave granted.

On motion Rules suspended and His Ex John O. Dominis Chairman of Enrolling Committee reported that it was pleased His Majesty the King to approve of the Resolution appropriating the sum of $15000. for the Expenses of the Legislative Session of 1874.

On motion Report Accepted.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 18th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R.A. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Sixteenth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliolani House pursuant to adjournment this eighteenth day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock a.m.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the proceeding Session read and on motion Approved

1st Hon Mr Kekoiki presented Petition from Koolaupoko praying that eight hours be considered a days work.

Refred to Judiciary Committee

2nd Hon Mr Kekoiki presented Petition from Koolaupoko praying that the Plantations be allowed to distil Spirits.

Refred to Committee on Commerce

3rd Hon Mr Kekoiki presented Petition from Koolaupoko praying that water be used on the Lands to which it is entitled and not taken off on to others.

Refred to Committee on Commerce

4th Hon Mr Kekoiki presented Petition from Koolaupoko praying that the people Elect their Magistrates in each District.

Refred to Judiciary Committee.

5. Hon Mr Kekoiki presented Petition from Koolaupoko praying that parents having five or more children be exempt from Personal Tax.

Refred to Committee on Finance

6 Hon Mr Kekoiki presented Petition from Koolaupoko praying that no Government Lands in Honolulu, Lahaina, and Hilo be sold unless by

consent of the Legislature.
Refered to Committee on Public Lands.

7. Hon Mr Kekoolai presented Petition from Koolauloa praying that His Majesty have but one Minister to be known as the Minister of the Interior.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

8. Hon Mr Kalaule presented Petition from Makawao praying that two Representatives be chosen from that District. That sale of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited. that pay of Represnetatives be reduced to $150.
Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects.

9. Hon Mr Kapule presented Petition from Makawao praying that the Salary of His Majesty and all Gavernment Officers be reduced That parents having five or more children be exempt from Personal Taxes.
Refered to Finance Committee.

10. Hon Mr Kahai presented Petition from Honolulu praying that the Law for letting Horses be repealed.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

11. Hon Mr Maehonua presented Petition from Honolulu praying that the sale of spirituous liquors be prohibited.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

12. Hon Mr Nahaiki presented Petition from District of Puna Hawaii praying that the Salary of His Majesty and all offfcers of the Government be reduced.
Refered to Finance Committee.

13. Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from Puna praying that the Inspector General of schools be removed.

Refered to Committee on Education

14 Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from District of Puna praying that no more money be appropriated for Education of children in English.

Refered to Committee on Education.

15. Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from District of Puna praying that the Hawaiian Language be the Language of the Kingdom and used in all its Departments.

Refered to Judiciary Committee

16. Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from District of Puna praying that the taxes on Property be 25 %.

Refered to Finance Committee.

17. Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from District of Puna praying that no tax be imposed on Horses. Mules. and Jackasses less than two years old.

Refered to Finance Committee.

18. Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from Hailuku contesting the Election of members of that District.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

19. Hon Mr Mikalemi presented Petition from Honolulu praying that the importation of Opium be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Ahlo Chairman of Committee on Education reported consid--ration of Petition from Hailuku praying that a certain number of educated Hawaiians be taught the Law by the Judge of the Supreme Court with recommendation that Petition be tabled.

On motion Report adopted.

Hon Mr Kepoikai Chairman of Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Molokai praying that all Foreigners Administrators and Agents of Chiefs be removed, that Lepers be returned to their homes. that Hawaiians be allowed to take up Kuleanas on Konohiki lands. that lands in dispute be given to Hawaiians who have no Kuleanas with recommendation that said Petition be tabled until the Hon Introducer brings in a Bill on the Subject.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kepoikai Chairman of Committee on miscellaneous subjects reported consideration of Petition from Hilo praying that a District Justice be appointed for North Hilo also Tax Assessor, Tax Collector Road Supervisor. that Constables be paid by the month. all Fisheries be made free, that the sum of $25000 be appropriated for Roads and Bridges in Hilo. All who travel on Sundays be punished with recommendation that Petition be tabled.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Mikalemi granted leave to read for the first time a bill to amend Sections 197, 198. & 205 of the Civil Code.

Bill read first time and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Mikalemi granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to admit certain Articles free of Duty.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kepoikai granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to provide that Soldiers and Servants under Contracts attend Election it being frequently the case that they are not permitted to do so.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kapahu granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to amend Sections 1 and 3 of an act approved on the 22nd day of June 1868.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Monsarrat granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to regulate the sale of Opium and other Drugs.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Birch gave notice of a Bill to amend the 9th Section of Chapters 7. of the Penal Code relating to manslaughter and murder.

His Ex the Minister of the Interior on behalf of His Ex Minister of Finance granted leave to read for the first time a Bill making Specific Appropriations for the two years ending March 31st 1871.
On motion Rules suspended and Bill Read by its title.

Bill passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

His Ex Minister of the Interior gave notice of a Bill providing for one cent postage on Newspapers.

His Ex Minister of the Interior placed on the clerks table a list of Government Lands and amount of Rental.
On motion laid on the table subject to order of any motion of the House.

Assembly proceeded to the order of the Day

Second reading of Bill regulating the slaughtering of Sheep and Goats for their skins.

Went into Committee of the whole. Hon Mr Kipi in the chair.

On committee rising Hon Chairman reported recommendations that the Assembly refer the Bill to a select Committee.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon President appointed Hon H. T Martin, Kaukaha, Kleghorn Kaai and J. K. S. Martin.

Bill so referred

Bill to prevent the spread of Syphilitic and Venereal diseas
Read second time.
On motion Refered to Printing Committee with Instruction that
sixty Copies be printed for use of members.

On motion Bill to repeal the Act to mitigate the Evils and diseases
arising from Prostitution under the specials order of the day for
Monday Next.

Bill to amend Chapter 52 of the Penal Code by adding Section
10 read Second time.
On motion Bill passed to be engrossed.
Bill passed to revising Committee.

Bill to amend Section 2 of an act to regulate the carrying of
Passengers between the Islands.
Read second time
On motion Bill refered to a select Committee.
Hon President appointed Hons Rodemann, McKalemi, Dowsett,
Aholo and Konia Kahuehu.
Bill so Refered

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 19 Inst at 10 oclock
a.m.

signed R H Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Seventeeth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at the Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this Nineteenth day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock a.m.

Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of preceding Session read and on motion approved.

1 Hon Mr Kipi presented Petition from Hilo praying that sale of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

2 Hon Mr Aholo presented Petition from Lahaina praying that the sale of Spirits be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee

3 Hon Mr Kaaina presented Petition from Honolulu praying that the sale of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

4 Hon J. K. S. Martin presented Petition from Kau praying that the sale of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

5 Hon Mr Cummins presented Petition from Kaneohe praying that the sale of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee

6 Hon Mr Kapeke presented Petition from Makawao praying that the sale of Spirituous Liquors, Opium and Awa be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

7. Hon Mr Kapule presented Petition from Kahului praying that the sale of Spirituous Liquors. Opium and Awa be prohibited

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

8. Hon Mr McAlemi presented Petition from the Ladies of Honolulu praying that the sale of Spirituous Liquors be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

9. Hon Mr McAlemi presented Petition from Honolulu praying an appropriation of the sum of $8000 pay Koohalii for a History of the Hawaiian Islands.

Refered to Committee on Education.

10. Hon Mr McAlemi presented Petition from Honolulu praying that the salary of His Majesty be reduced to $30.000 Secretary $5000. only one minister and four Clerks at same Salary as new Chief Justice $5000. Associate Justice $4.000.

Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects.

11. Hon Mr McAlemi presented Petition from Citizens of Pauoa Valley for an appropriation of a Sufficient sum of money for building a Road in Pauoa Valley.

Refered to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

12. Hon Mr Kauhi presented Petition from Honolulu praying that the 22 Act of the Constitution of 1864 be rebealed.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Report 1. Hon Mr Keohokalole Chairman of Committee on miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Kawaaloa Maui that remaining Government Lands be sold to Hawaiians at 50 cts an acre. No Taxes on Colts. All persons be allowed to practice in the Courts of this Kingdom in their own behalf. Parents having 5 or more Children be exempt from Taxes. 1st 2d 3d with recommendation that 1, 3, 8 and 10 prayers be tabled. 2. 4 & 9 be considered with Bills before the House on the subjects and 5 and 6 be considered with the appropriation Bill.

On motion Report adopted.

2. Hon Mr Dousett Chairman of Finance Committee reported consideration in regard to the allowance for His Majesty and the Salarys of several Goverment Officers a Petition from Hanalei, Kaanapali. Hilo. Wailuku (Kauai) Kaanapali Wailuku Maui and recommend that Petition be laid on the table and considered with Appropriation Bill.

3 Hon Mr Dousett Chairman of Finance Committee reported consideration from Hilo Praying that no charges be made for Dog Tags, from Wailuku that the Horse Tax be reduced to 50 cts. From Kaanapali that Colts be exempt from Tax. From Honolulu that $500 be appropriated for Road Kaalaaka. From District of Honolulu that no duties be paid on imported Goods for Churches and ministers of the Gospel and recommend that said Petition be indefinitely Postponed.

On motion Report Adopted.

4. Hon Mr Dousett Chairman of Finance Committee reported consideration of Petition from Kaanapali that a mail carrier be appointed From Wailuku that a duty imposed on Irish Potatoes That a Fire Engine be bought for the town of Wailuku. the Gavernent paying half and persons in Wailuku half and recommend that Petition be laid on the table.

Report Adopted on Motion.

5. Hon Mr Dousett Chairman of Finance Committee reported consideration of Petition from Wailuku praying that parents having five or more children be exempt from cutain taxes beg leave to report back on An Act on the Subject.

On motion Report Adopted.

6. Hon Mr Kaukaha Chairman of Select Committee to whom was refered Bill to amend Section 42 of the Civil Code reported for majority a Recommendation that Bill be amended by inserting Town of Lahaina Wailuku Maui and town of Hilo Hawaii.

Hon Mr Wilder moved Indefinite Postponement of the rebort to which was put to vote and lost.
Hon Mr Kepi moved to table the rebort which was put to vote and carried

Assembly proceeded to the order of the day

Bill to Repeal Section 480 of the Civil Code read second time.
On motion Refered to Committee of the whole 20 Inst.

Bill to Regulate the Fisheries read 2 time.
On motion refered to Select Committee.

Hon President abpointed Hons Kaukaha His Ex Attorney General His Ex P. Nahaolelua. Hons Kauai and Kaahua.

Bill so refered

Bill to amend Section 730 of the Civil Code read 2nd time.
On motion Refered to Select Committee

Hon President abpointed Hons Kaukaha, Kakule, Nahinu, Mochonua and Kaiue.

Bill so Refered

Bill to amend Section 215 and 220 and Repeal Section 216 of Civil Code
Bill read second time.
Hon Mr Isenberg moved Indefinite Postponement which was put to Vote and lost.
On motion Bill refered to Special Committee.
Hon President abpointed. Hons Kaukaha. His Ex Minister of the Interior Hons P. Isenberg, Mikalemi and W. T. Martin.

Bill so Refered.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 20 Inst at 10 oclock a.m.

signed R. H. Stanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Eighteenth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this Twentieth day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceeding Session read and approved

1. Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from Waialua Oahu praying that the sale of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited.
Refered to Judiciary Committee

2 Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from Puna Hawaii.
Same prayer
Refered to Judiciary Committee

3 Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from Waipio Hawaii
Same prayer
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

4 Hon Mr Komoikahuehu presented Petition from Ewa.
Same prayer
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

5 Hon Mr Mochonua presented Petition from North Kona
Same Prayer
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

6 Hon Mr Kaukau presented Petition from Hana Maui. Same Prayer
Refered to Judiciary Committee

7. Hon Mr Kahai presented Petition from Honolulu. Same Prayer
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

8. Hon Mr Kekahi presented Petition from Hamakua Same Prayer.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

9. Hon Mr Aholo presented Petition from Lahaina. Same Prayer
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

10. Hon Mr Nahinu presented Petition from South Kona Same Prayer
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

11 Hon Mr Kauai Presented Petition from Koloa Kauai Same Prayer.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

12. Hon Mr Kupahu presented Petition from Kohala Same Prayer.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

13. Hon Mr Kaae presented Petition from Molokai Same Prayer.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

14. Hon Mr Kaae presented Petition from Lepers on Molokai praying that those able to work and take care of themselves be allowed to go to their homes &c.
Refered to Sanitary Committee.

15. Hon Mr Kuluiwa presented Petition from Lepers on Molokai that the sale of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

16. Hon Mr Kupihea presented Petition from Lepers for an appropriation to Purchase Taro Lands for their Settlement. That any person who has a remedy for cure of Leprosy be allowed to practice without License.
Refered to Sanitary Committee.

17. Hon Mr McKalemi presented Petition from Honolulu praying that an appropriation of $10.000- for pay of Special Police.
On motion Petition Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Kapoikai Chairman of Committee on miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Makawao that there be two Representatives for that District. To prohibit sale of Intoxicating Liquors Pay of Representatives be reduced to $150. with recommendation same to be laid on the table.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Nahinu Chairman of Committee on Commerce reported consideration of Petitions from Waianapali and Molokai that the sale of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited and the Law Relating to distilling Spirits be repealed with recommendation that same be tabled until Bill on the Subject before the Assembly.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Nahinu Chairman of Committee on Commerce reported consideration of Petition from Koolauloa that a sufficient sum of money be appropriated for clearing out the Rice Birds in that District. With recommendation that Petition be Tabled.

On motion Report Accepted.

Hon Mr Nahinu Chairman of Committee on Commerce reported consideration of Petition from Koolaupoko that people be allowed to take water from one land and put it on another though not entitled to it with recommendation that Petition be laid on the table

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Aholo Chairman of Committee on Education reported consideration of Petition of Petition from Koolauloa that a sum be appropriated for an English School in that District with recommendation that it be tabled until appropriation Bill in order.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kapoikai gave notice of a Bill to amend Section 1073 of the Civil Code, Allow every one to practice medicine on Lepers. Repeal an Act approved 30 Dec 1865. Bill relating Emmigration

Hon Mr Kepoikai granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to provide for the Codification and printing of the Civil Statutes of the Kingdom. in the Hawaiian and English language

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rule

Hon Mr Kaai granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to Authorize the Minister of the Interior to grant to owners Mill for the manufacture of Sugar & Licenses to Distill Spirituous Liquors

Bill Read first time.

On motion Rules Suspended and on further motion Bill referred to Committee on Printing.

Hon Mr Wilder in absence of Hon Mr Dowsett granted leave to read for the first time a Bill exempting certain persons from personal Taxes.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kauai granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 9 Chapter 9 of the Penal Code.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules

Hon Mr Kauhaha granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to Repeal Sections 2. 3 and 4. of an Act approved 30 June 1860 relating to assessments and Collectors of Taxes.

Bill~~s~~ read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kapule granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to Repeal Sections. 42. 43, 44. 45 & 46 of Chapter 55 of the Penal Code

Bill read first time and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon W.F. Martin granted leave to read for the first time a Bill prohibiting the Hawking and Peddling Cakes without License.

Bill read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Birch granted leave to read for the first time Bill to Amend Section 9. Chapter 7 of the Penal Code.
Bill to amend read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Mistalemi gave notice of a Bill to amend Section 25 relating to Board of Health approved Jany 1865. and Bill to Repeal Act relating to Steam Navigation between the Islands approved July 1872.

Hon Mr Birch gave notice of a Bill to amend Section 1073 of the Civil Code

Hon Mr Nawahi gave notice of a Bill fixing the time of Election of Representatives.

Hon Mr Nahinu granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to allow the landing of imported Goods.
Bill passed to second reading under the Rules.

On motion the Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

Proposed amendment to article 22 of the Constitution
Hon Mr Kilder moved its adoption.
Hon Mr Nawahi moved to strike out all after word "live" on second line and to the word "the" on the 8th line.

Hon Mr Kaaina moved to amend by striking out the words "Kalani Kapu wohi" also the words Kapu on the 5 and 8 line.
On motion previous question put and carried
Main question shall the words "Kalani Kapu wohi" Stand? put to vote and carried.
On motion that words Kapu in 5 & 8 line Stand? put to vote and carried
On motion shall the words after line in 2 second line and word "the" on the 8th line stand? put to vote and carried.

Hon Mr Nawahi moved to strike out the word "Kalahoolua".

On motion shall the word Kaahooleva Stand?
Put to Vote and carried.

Hon Ex Minister of the Interior moved that amendment be refered to a Select Committee. Put to Vote and ... Lost.

Hon Mr Kaaina moved to amend afterward Leilohoku insert word Keaweheulu which was put to Vote and lost.

Hon Mr Kahai moved to amend by adding the word Keawehealu after word Kalakaua which was put to Vote and lost.

Hon Mr Kaalaau moved to adjourn which was put to Vote and lost.

Hon Mr Kawai moved to strike out all after word "live" on 4th line to word "The" on the 8th line.
On motion shall the words stand? Carried.

On motion to adopt the proposed amendments Ayes and Noes called.
Total Vote 39. Ayes 37. Noes 2.
President moved adoption of the Amendment.

Proposed amendment to Articles 21 and 24 of the Constitution. Same Read.
Hon Mr Kaaina moved to amend by adding the word Keawehewala after the word Kalakaua which was put to Vote and lost.

On motion to adopt proposed amendment Ayes and Noes called Total Vote 38
Ayes 33. Noes 5.
President announced proposed amenendment adopted by Vote of the Assembly.

Bill to Repeal Section 480 of the Civil Code on its second reading on the Committee of the whole.
Hon Mr Kuihelani in the Chair.

On the Committee rising the Hon Chairman Reported that the Committee

recommend that the Assembly passed the Bill to the foot of the order of the day.

On motion Report Adopted

Bill so passed.

On motion consent granted His Ex the Attorney General to change his vote on the passage of the proposed Amendment to Article 22 of the Constitution.

His Ex Now called and he voted No

Vote on the adoption of proposed amendment to Article 22 of the Constitution Announced Total Vote cast 39. Ayes 36. Noes 3.
President announced proposed Amendment to Article 22 as adopted by the Assembly.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 21st Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R A Stanly

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes.

Taken this 20th day of May on the Adoption of proposed Amendment of Article 22 of the Constitution of 1864.

Ayes C. Kanaina - P. Kanoa - H. L. Green - P. Nahaolelua - H. A. Widemann - Lon C. R. Bishop - H. Kahanu - H. T. Martin - J. P. Parker - H. Kuihelani - J. Monsarrat - S. G. Wilder - P. Isenberg - J. H. S. Martin - D. H. Nahinu - D. S. Kuloahu R. K. Kuikahi - S. Kiki - P. Kaupaw - S. K. Kaai - C. K. Kaaina - L. Aholo - G. H. Nahaolelua J. A. Kaukau - N. Kepoikai - T. Birch - C. K. Kapule - D. H. Kaiue - S. K. Kuloilua E. Mikalemi - H. L. Mochonua - J. Komoikehueiku - H. C. Lane - J. A. Cummins D. Kaukaha - P. F. Koakanu.

Noes. A. S. Cartwell - J. Nawahi - J. Kawai.

signed R. A. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes.

Taken the 20th day of May on the adoption of proposed Amendment to Article 21 and 24. of the Constitution of 1864.

AYES. C. Kanaina - P. Kanoa - P. Nahaolelua - N.T. Martin - J.P. Parker - L. Kuihelani - J. Monsarrat - S.G. Wilder - P. Isenberg - J.H.S. Martin - D.H. Nahinu D.S. Kupahu - R.K. Kuikahi - S. Kipi - P. Kaupu - S.K. Kaai - C.K. Kahalani L. Aholo G.K. Napaeloae - J.A. Kaukau - N. Kepoikai - T. Birch - C.K. Kapule - D.K. Kaiue - S.K. Kupihea - E. Mikalemi - H.L. Mochonua - J. Komoikeluhiu - S.M. Kaunamano W.C. Lane - J.A. Cummins - D. Kaukaha - P.F. Koakanu.

NOES. A.S. Hartwell - C.R. Bishop - C. Kalauau - J. Nawahi J. Kauai.

signed R.A. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Nineteenth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at the Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this 21st day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain -

Journal of the preceding Session read and on motion approved.

Hon Mr Kuihelani presented Petition from Kohala praying that the sale of Opium awa and Intoxicating drinks be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

2 Hon Mr Mochonua presented Petition from Honolulu praying that importation of Opium and sale of Spirituous Liquors be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

3 Hon Mr Kaukaha presented Petition from Wainua Kauai praying that sale of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

4 Hon Mr Kaukaha presented Petition from Honolulu. Same Prayer.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

5. Hon Mr Cummins presented Petition from Honolulu. Same Prayer.

Refered to Judiciary Committee

6. Hon Mr Kaelani presented Petition from Hana. Same Prayer.

Refered to Judiciary Committee

7. Hon Mr Birch presented Petition from Wailuku. Same Prayer.

Refered to Judiciary Committee

8. Hon Mr Kapahu presented Petitions from Kohala. Same Prayer

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

9. Hon Mr Nahinu presented Petition from Hamakua. Same Prayer.

10 Hon Mr Kapihea presented Petition from Molokai praying that His Majesty Allowance be $25000. Minister $5000 Governer $2000 All Magistrates $300. All Horses Taxed 50cts. Colts Exempt- Dog Exempt

Refered to Committee on Finance

11 Hon Mr Nakalemi presented Petition from Chinese Residents that sale of Opium be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

12. Hon Mr Nakalemi presented Petition from People of Niihau praying that the Island be divided, the people have one third and pay for it.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

13 Hon Mr Kaai presented Petition from Honolulu praying that the Law prohibiting sale of Liquor to Natives be Repealed.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

14. Hon Mr Kaai presented Petition from Honolulu on same subject.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Wilder Chairman of Committee (Judiciary) reported consideration of 25 Petitions from Different Districts praying that the sale of Spirituous Liquors Opium and Awa be prohibited with recommendation that the same be tabled.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Wilder Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported consideration of Petition from Koolaupoko praying that the King have one Minister. That each District elect its Majistrate- That the Law for letting horses be Repealed with recommendation that Petition be Indefinitely Postponed.

On motion Report Adopted

Hon Mr Wilder Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported consideration of Petition from Honolulu that the 22nd Article of the Constitution be Repealed with —

recommendation that Petition be laid on the Table.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Hilder Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported consideration of Petition from Honolulu that a change be made in the law relating to markets and that the Committee cannot see any more equitable manner of disposing of the Stals than by the present mode and therefore recommend that Petition be laid on the table.

On motion Report received and laid on the table until Bill on the Subject before the House.

Hon Mr Kapoikai Chairman of Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Honolulu that Salary of His Majesty Chamberlain and Secretary be put at $3500. 2 One Minister to be paid $1000. Chief Justice $5000. Assts $4000. and recommend that 1st Prayer be tabled. 2nd until Bill on the Subject brought forward and 6th until Bill brought forward abolishing Circuit Judge of Oahu.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Nahinu Chairman of Committee on Commerce reported consideration of Memorial from Chamber of Commerce relating to compensation of Pilots and recommend that it be laid on the table until Bill on the Subject before the House.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kapoikai granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to make the practice of medicine on Lepers General.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kapoikai granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 1073 of the Civil Code.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kapoikai granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend Section 1 of an Act approved January 10 1865. for the construction of Statutes—

when the English and Hawaiian Versions do not agree.

Bill read and passed to Second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kuikahi granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to amend Section 1. of an Act designating the owners of Cattle, Horses, Mules, Donkeys, Sheep, Goats and Swine not marked or Branded.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon J. K. S. Martin gave notice of Bill to regulate the pay of Government Officers during their absence in Foreign Countries.

Hon Mr Kapoikai granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend Sections 527 & 530 of the Civil Code.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kaaua gave notice of a Bill to Repeal the law of July 1st 1854. relating to Licenses of Retail Spirits.

Hon Mr A. F. Martin gave notice of a Bill to Repeal Chapter 15 of the Session Law of 1870. Relating to Board of Education.

Hon Mr Cummins introduced a Resolution that whereas it is seen in the report of the Minister of Finance that the sum of $25600. is bearing Interest at 1% per month. Resolved that the Minister be requested to state why the Government is paying such a large Interest.

On motion Resolution Adopted.

Hon Ex the Minister of the Interior on behalf of the Minister of Finance stated the reason to the Assembly.

Hon Mr Kuikahi introduced Resolution that the sum of $1000. be inserted in Appropriation Bill for Roads and Bridges in Lahaina Hawaii

On motion tabled until Appropriation Bill before the House

Hon Mr Kaae granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend Section

265 of the Civil Code.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Mitchelmi granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to Repeal an Act entitled An Act relating to Dexter Island Steam Navigation Approved July 29th 1872.

Bill Read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Mitchelmi gave notice of a Bill to amend Section 114 of the Civil Code relating to letting of Horses and Bill to amend Section 278 of the Civil Code relating to Board of Health.

Assembly proceeded to the order of the day.

Bill to amend the law respecting Licenses to Venders of Opium Approved 21st August 1860 on its second reading on Committee of the whole by special order.

Hon Mr Ahola in the Chair.

On the Committee rising the Hon Chairman reported Consideration that the Assembly Indefinitely Postpone the 1st Section of the Bill.

On motion Report Adopted.

Section 1st of the Bill Indefinitely Postponed.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 22nd Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R.H. Stanly

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Twentieth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at the Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this 22nd day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock a.m.

Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read and on motion approved.

Hon Mr Kauhaha presented Petition from Ladies of Honolulu praying that the Sale of spirituous Liquors be prohibited.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr J. H. S. Martin presented Petition from Hilo. -Same Prayer-
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Cummins presented Petition from Honolulu. -Same Prayer-
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Kipi presented Petition from Hilo. -Same Prayer-
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Kaiani presented Petition from Kona. -Same Prayer-
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Kupahu presented Petition from Lapahoehoe Hawaii -Same Prayer-
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Mochonua presented Petition from Waipahaku -Same Prayer-
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Mochonua presented Petition from Kona Hawaii. -Same Prayer-
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Mochouna presented Petition from Hanmanalo Oahu. -Same Prayer-
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Mochouna presented Petition from Honolulu. -Same Prayer-
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Kauai presented Petition from Koloa Kauai praying that the Salary of Minister for two years be fixed at $5000. Chief Justice $5000. Associate Justice $4000 No appropriation for military. No Poll Tax Road Tax. Work changed to 4 days ect.
Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects

Hon Mr Kauai presented Petition from Hanmea Kauai praying that Salaries of all Goverment Officers reduced (⅓) one third
Refered to Committee on Finance

Hon J.H.S. Martin presented Petition from Honolulu on reduction of Salaries Prohibition of Tmants ect ect.
Refered to Committee on miscellaneous Subjects.

Bill to Authorize the minister of the Interior to grant Licenses for Distillation of Spirits by owners of Mills for manufacture of Sugar. Reported back Printed.

Hon Mr Wilder Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported consideration of Petition that the Island of Nihon be divided and part sold to the people and recommend that Petition be Indefinitely Postponed.
On motion Report Adopted.

Hon W.F. Martin Chairman of Sanitary Committee reported consideration of Petition from Lepers that certain lands be purchased for their use. That Lepers able to work return home. That ministers be allowed to visit Lepers ect recommend that Petition be laid on the table until Bill on the subject before the House.
On motion Report Adopted.

Hon W.F. Martin Chairman of Sanitary Committee reported consideration of Petition from Leper Establishment. That all Lepers able to work be allowed

to return home ret and recommend that Petition be laid on the table until the Hon Introducer of Petition brings forward a Bill on the Subjects

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Hilder Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported consideration of Petitions (12) praying that the sale of Intoxicating Substances be prohibited and recommend that they be laid on the table.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Konia Kekuchu gave notice of Bill to amend Section 2 of an act 30th Dec 1864 relating to duty on Rice also to amend Sections 3 & 4 of an act 20th April 1859 relating to Imported Birds

Hon Mr Nawahi granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend Section 243 of Article 22 and section 514 of Article 14 of the Civil Code Chapter 9.

Read and passed to Second reading under the Rules.

On motion rules suspended and Bill refered to Committee on Printing. Bill so refered

Hon Mr Nawahi gave notice of Bill to prohibit the sale of all intoxicating Liquors and substances in the Kingdom.

Hon Mr Nawahi granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to regulate the time for holding Elections for Representatives.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr H.T. Martin granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to Repeal Chapter 15 of an act approved 18th July 1870 relating to the Public Instruction

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kaae granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend Section 1035 of the Civil Code,

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kanoi Kekuchu gave Notice of a Bill to prohibit Importation.

of Opium in this Kingdom. Also Bill to Amend Section 3 of an act of July 8th 1870 relating to Imported Birds.

Hon Mr Cummins introduced Resolution that the Assembly consider the Appropriation Bill on Monday and Wednesday of each week.
On motion Resolution Adopted.

Hon Mr Nihalemi granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to amend Section 114 of the Civil Code. Bill read. His Ex the Attorney General moved that the Bill be rejected, which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Kaai moved a Reconsideration of the Vote Indefinitely Postponing consideration of Section 1 of an act relating to Licenses to Venders of Opium which was put to Vote and Lost.

Assembly proceeded to the order of the Day.
Section 2 of Bill relating to Licenses to Venders of Opium Read.
On motion Section 2 Indefinitely postponed.
Title to Bill Read and on motion Indefinitely Postponed.
On motion whole Bill Indefinitely Postponed.

Assembly went into Committee of the whole on Bill to Repeal Section 1 Chapter 41 of the Penal Code and Hon Mr Kaulaha called to the Chair
On Committee rising Hon Chairman Reported recommendation that the Assembly Indefinitely Postpone Section 1 of the Bill
On motion Report Adopted.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 25 Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R H Stanley
Secty Legislative Assembly.

Twenty first Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this Tuenty Fifth day of May A.D. 1874. at 10 oclock a.m.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session read and on motion approved.

Hon Mr KuiKahi presented Petition from South Kohala praying that they Elect their own Representatives and that they have a separate District from North Kohala.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr KuiKahi presented Petition from Hamakua praying an Appropriation for Anchor and Buoy at Honokaa.

Refered to Committee on Internal Imp'ts

Hon Mr KuiKahi presented Petition from Hamakua praying that there be no reduction in Salaries of Gavernmt Officers. One minister - Any Goverment Officer holding more than one office receive but one Salary. That no Internal Improvements be made until National Debt paid.

Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects.

Hon Mr J.H.S. Martin presented Petition from Kau that no Hawaiians be allowed to ship for labor for a longer term than one year. No Hawaiian Contract for less than $12 per month. and no Hawaiian Contract for over 8 hours a day Labor.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon President announced Petition from Lepers Molokai that restriction upon travellers to the Settlement be taken off.

Refered to Sanitary Committee.

Hon Mr Aholo Chairman of Committee on Education reported consideration of Petition from Hailuku that the Reformatory School Law be Repealed and from Puna that no appropriation be made for English Schools and recommend that Petition be tabled
On motion Report tabled until Bill before the House on same Subject.

Hon Mr Kaai moved a reconsideration of the Vote to Indefinitely Postpone Section 1. Chapter 41 of the Penal Code which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Dowsett Chairman of Special Committee to whom was refered Bill to Prevent bound Servants sentenced for crime from being taken out of the Districts to work out their fines. reported consideration that they deem it impracticable and recommend Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.
On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Dowsett granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to fix the compensation of Pilots at Honolulu.
Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Wilder gave notice of a Bill to provide for the sale of Mortgaged property without suit and decree of Sale.

Assembly proceeded to the order of the Day.

Bill to repeal Section 1 Chapter 41 of the Penal Code unfinished.
Section 2 read and on motion Indefinitely Postponed.
" 3 " " " " " "
" 5 " " " " " "
On motion whole Bill Indefinitely Postponed.

Bill to Repeal an act Entitled an act to mitigate the evils and diseases from Prostitution. Special order of the day.
On motion went into committee of the whole.
Hon Mr Kaulukou called to the Chair.

On Committee rising the Hon Chairman reported recommendation that the Assembly do indefinitely Postpone the Bill.

On motion Report Adopted.

Bill to amend Section 1 Chapter 34 of the Penal Code Read second time.

On motion refered to a Select Committee

Hons Kauhaha, Kaai, Isenberg, Kaiue, and Nawahi

His E+ the Atorney General moved a Reconsideration of the Resolution that the Appropriation Bill be considered on Mondays and Wednesdays which was put to Vote and carried.

On motion Resolution amended that Appropriation Bill be considered on Wednesday and after that on Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.

On motion Resolution as amended adopted.

Bill to amend Section 2 of an act to amend an act for distribution of water in Lahaina.

Bill read second time.

His E+ the Atorney General moved to refer to a Special Committee. which was put to Vote and Lost.

On motion Bill passed to Engrossment

Bill passed to Revising Committee.

Bill to amend Section 516 of the Civil Code. Read Second time.

On motion Refered to a Select Committee.

Hons Kakani, His E+ the Atorney General, Parker, Nakalemi & Kaelua.

Bill to Provide for the reduction of terms of Imprisonment in certain cases. Read second time.

On motion Bill refered to a Select Committee.

Hons. Kaai, His E+ the Atorney General, Nahinu, W. F Martin and Kakani

Bill concerning Consular Certificates read second time. On motion passed to

engrossment.

Bill passed to revising Committee.

Bill to amend Section 574 and 691 of the Civil Code. Read second time

On motion passed to engrossment.

Bill passed to revising Committee

Bill to amend Section 640 of the Civil Code. Read Second Time

On motion refered to a Select Committee.

Hons Dowsett. His Ex the Attorney General. Aholo. Kaukaha and Kalaai.

Bill to amend Section 646 of the Civil Code Read Second Time.

On motion passed to Engrossments

Bill passed to Revising Committee.

Bill to define the ward "Relative" in article 10 of the Constitution and Section 820 of the Civil Code. Read second Time.

On motion refered to Special Committee.

Hons Dowsett His Ex the Attorney General. Hons Kaukaha, Kaupu and Kauai.

Bill to amend Sections 197, 198 and 205 of the Civil Code relating to Public markets. Read Second Time.

On motion refered to Special Committee

Hons Kakani, His Ex the Minister of the Interior. Hons Mikalemi, Kahi, and Mochonua.

Bill to admit certain Articles free of duty. Read Second Time.

On motion refered to a Special Committee.

Hons Dowsett. His Ex Minister of Finance, Cummins, Konohikuhoe and Keakaua.

Bill to provide that Soldiers and Servants under Contracts may attend Elections if being frequently the Case that they are not permitted to do so. Read 2 Time.

On motion went into Committee on the Bill.

Hon Mr Kipi in the Chair.
On Committee rising the Hon Chairman reported recommendation that the Assembly refer Bill to a Special Committee.
On motion Report Adopted.

Bill refered to. Hons. Kaihau, Kepoi Tai, Ormberg, Kuihelani and Kupihea.

Bill to amend Sections 1 and 3 of an act approved 22nd day of June 1868.
Read Second Time.
On motion Bill refered to Committee of the whole to morrow.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 26th Inst at 10 oclock a.m.

signed R H Stanly

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Twenty second Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this 26th day of May A.D. 1874, at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceeding Session Read and on motion approved

Hon Mr Koakanu presented Petition from Koloa praying that the Salary of His Majesty be reduced to $30000 for two years Salary of Chief Justice $8000, Associate Justice $6000. All Servants observe Holidays. vet. vet.

Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects.

Hon Mr Kauhane presented Petition from Hilo praying that the sale of Intoxicating Liquors be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee

Hon Mr Kupahu presented Petition from Kohala that Salary of His Majesty and all Government Officers be reduced. That only three Ministers be appointed. Divorce Law be Repealed. Licenses granted for Tea and Coffee Shops. No Tax on Colts under two years old. Hours of Labor be Fixed Dog Tax Law be Repealed. vet vet.

Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects.

Hon J.K.S. Martin presented Petition from Kau that Kaalualu be made a port of entry.

Refered to Committee on Commerce

Hon Mr J.K.S. Martin presented Petition from Waiohinu praying that $2000. be appropriated for building a road from Waiohinu to Kaalualu

Refered to Committee on Internal Improvements.

Hon Mr Aholo presented Petition from Lahaina praying that all Chinaman married to Hawaiians who wish to Leave the Country shall settle their properties on their families. That all Chinamen who are under Contract and who do not wish to re-ship be returned to their Country, That no more Laborers be Imported.

Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects.

Hon Mr Isenberg Chairman of Committee on Internal Improvements reported consideration of Petition from Citizens of Puaoa Valley for an Appropriation to build a Road in that Valley with recommendation that Petition be laid on the Table until Appropriation bill before the House.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Isenberg Chairman of Committee on Internal Improvements reported consideration of Petition from Koolauloa. That no Government Lands in Honolulu, Lahaina, and Hilo be sold without the consent of the Legislature, recommend that Petition be Tabled until Bill on the Subject before the House.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kaulaha Chairman of Special Committee to whom was refered Bill to amend Sections 215 & 220 and Repeal Section 216 of the Civil Code, Presented majority Report with recommendation that Bill be Indefinitely Postponed.

On motion Report laid on the table until minority Report before the Assembly.

Hon Mr Kaulaha Chairman of Special Committee to whom was refered Bill to amend Section 1. Chapter 34 of the Penal Code, reported consideration with recommendation that Bill be Indefinitely Postponed.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Keohokalai granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to Repeal Sections 1. 2. 3. 4. 5 6 & 7. of the act Approved December 30th 1864 to provide for the Importation of Laborers and encouragement of Immigration.

Bill read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Mikalemi gave notice of a Bill to amend Sections 2.3.4.6.7.8.10.11.12.15.-16.17.18. relating to Reformatory School.

His Ex the Atorney General gave notice of Bill to abolish the office of Circuit Judge of Oahu. Also Bill to amend act June 24 1868. concerning Elections.

Hon Mr Kaai gave notice of Bill to amend Section 1. Chapter 41. of the Penal Code.

Hon Mr Aholo introduced a Resolution that the Minister of Finance be authorized to continue pay to the Board of Education out of the Public Treasury for the compensation of Schools, Teachers &c at the rates that have been current and authorized during the Biennial period up to the date of the passage of the Appropriation Bill for 1874. The amount so paid to be charged against the sums to be included in said Appropriation Bill for the purpose above mentioned.

On motion Adopted.
Same Passed to Revising Committee.

Hon Mr J.H.S. Martin granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to regulate the pay of Goverment Officers during their absence from the Kingdom.
Bill read and passed to Second reading.

Bill to amend Sections 1. and 3. of an act passed 22 of June 1868. To license the Slaughter and sale of Beef.
On motion Assembly went into Committee on the Bill.
Hon Mr Kipi in the Chair.

On committee rising the Hon Chairman reported recommendation that Bill pass to Engrossment as amended in Committee.
On motion report of Committee Adopted. and Bill passed to Engrossment.
Bill passed to Revising Committee

Bill to regulate the sale of Opium and other Drugs. Bill passed to 2 reading
On motion Refered to Printing Committee to be printed.

Bill to prevent the spread of Syphilitic and Venereal Diseases. Read 2 Time
On motion the Assembly went into Committee of the whole.
Hon Mr Kaukaha in the Chair.

On Committee rising the Hon Chairman reported recommendation that the Bill be laid on the Table.
On motion Report Adopted and Bill Tabled.

Bill to amend Section 42 of the Civil Code on its second reading Bill Read.
On motion the Assembly went into Committee of the whole on the Bill
Hon Mr Aholo in the Chair.
On Committee rising The Hon Chairman reported recommendation that Bill be passed to Engrossment as amended in Committee.
On motion Report Adopted.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 27 Inst. at 10 oclock a.m.

signed R.A. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Twenty third Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this 27 day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock a.m.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceeding Session read and on motion approved.

Hon Mr Kapule presented Petition from Makawao praying that Appropriation for Reformatory School be abolished. Parties found Guilty of Adultry work on the Roads in District where convicted. Sale of Awa and Opium be prohibited. Circuit Judge be removed. Governers pay their own Clerks. Instructor General of Schools be removed and Hawaiian Appointed. Kahului be made a port of Entry.

Refered to Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects

Hon J.K.S. Martin presented Petition from Kaw praying that Native Hawaiians be allowed to take up Kuleanas not 2 acres each on Crown Lands.

Refered to Committee on Public Lands.

Hon J.K.S. Martin presented Petition from Kaw praying that the Stallion Act be Repealed.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Komoikehuehu presented Petition from Ewa and Waianai praying that persons Leasing lands be prohibited from taking up trespasses. That Natives be allowed to cultivate all unoccupied Government Lands free of Charge.

Refered to Committee on Public Lands.

Hon Mr Komoikehuehu presented Petition from Ewa and Waianai praying that Fish on Konihiki Lands be free. That the Fish called Opelu be made free and Konihikies be prohibited from interfering with their taking

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from Honolulu praying that the allowance to Queen Emma remain as it now is.

On motion Petition Tabled.

Hon Mr Kauai presented Petition from Honolulu praying that Articles 21 and 24 of the Constitution of 1864 be amended.

Refeud to Judiciary Committee

Hon Mr Kepoikai Chairman of Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Kolau praying that the Salary of the Goverment Officers be reduced 15 pct. with recommendation that same be tabled until Appropriation Bill before the House.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kepoikai Chairman of Committee on miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Honolulu that a sum of money be appropriated for the purpose of sending young Hawaiians to be educated abroad. All persons under 17 years of age be exempt from Taxes. Also Law for protection of tenants. Salary of his Majesty same as it now is. That the Assembly prevent its members from acting like Children and recommend 1.2.3.4.6. and 7. prayers tabled and 5 prayers considered with Appropriation Bill.

On motion Reported Adopted

Hon Mr Kalaemi presented minority Report of Committee on Bill to amend Section 215 & 220 and Repeal Section 216 of the Civil Code relating to Jurors with recommendation that it pass to engrossment.

On motion Report Received and laid on the table to be considered with Bill. Rept majority Committee.

Hon Mr Nawahi granted leave to read for the first time a Bill to suppress Intoxicating Liquors.

Bill read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon W. T. Martin gave notice of a Bill to Empower His Majesty to consolidate one or more offices in one

Assembly proceeded to the order of the Day.
Appropriation Bill read Second Time.
On motion Refered to Special Committee.
Viz: Hons Kaai, Dowsett, His Ex Minister of Finance, Hons Kauhaha, and Kaiue.

Bill exempting certain persons from personal Taxes. Read Second time.
On motion went into Committee of the whole.
Hon Mr Kipi in the Chair.
On Committee rising the Hon Chairman reported recommendation that the Assembly refer the Bill to a Special Committee.
On motion report Adopted.

Hon President appointed Hons Kauhaha, Dowsett, Kaai, Atty General and W. T. Martin. Bill so Refered.

Bill to provide for the Codification of the Civil Statutes. Read Second time.
On motion Refered to Special Committee.
Atty General. Hons Kaai, Kuihelani, Koakanu, and Kahai.

Bill to authorize Minister of the Interior to grant Licenses to Distil Spirits
Read Second Time.
On motion Refered to Special Committee.
His Ex Minister of the Interior, Hons Kaai, Ahlo, Kahani and Nawahi.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 28th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R. A. Stanley
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Twenty fifth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliidani House pursuant to adjournment this 28th. Day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock a.m.

President Hon Mr C.R.Bishop in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceeding Session read and on motion Approved.

Hon Mr Nawahi presented petition from District of Puna praying that the Representatives do not receive pay for extraordinary Sessions.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from District of Puna that one third of receipts from Crown Lands be paid into the Treasury.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from District of Puna that Prisoners work on the Roads in the District where convicted.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from Puna that all Gov Officers who do not understand accounts be removed from Office.
Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from Puna that all persons be allowed to enter and take up Government Lands not occupied.
Refered to Committee on Public Lands.

Bill to Regulate the sale of Opium and other Drugs. Reported back Printed.

Hon Mr Kepoikai Chairman of Committee on miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Koloa praying that the Salary of His Majesty -

be reduced to $30 000 2 ministers $15 000 for Two years and Chief Justice $8 000 Associate Justice $6 000. All persons under Labor Contracts be allowed to go to the Polls on election Day and draw their pay and recommend that the first five Prayers be considered with the Appropriation Bill and last prayer be considered with Bill on the Subject

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kekoiki Chairman of Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Kohala praying that salary of the King and Government Officers be reduced. Three Ministers in Office. Repeal of Divorce Act. License to Tea and Coffee Shops in outer Districts. All Colts under two years old exempt from Tax. Horses be taxed 75 cts. Hours of Labor be regulated by Law. Dog Tax Law be Repealed. and recommend that first prayer be considered with Appropriation Bill 2nd 4th Indefinitely Postponed. 3.5.6 and 7 laid on the table to be considered with Bills on the Subject.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kapoikai Chairman of Committee on miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Lahaina praying that Chinamen married to Hawaiians be prevented from disposing of their property, but leave it to their families. Chinamen who refuse to Re-Ship be returned to their Country and no more Laborers be imported. Recommend that 1 and 3 prayers be laid on the table to be considered with Bills on the Subject and 2 Laid on the Table until bill brought in on the Subject.

On Motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kapoikai Chairman of Committee on miscellaneous Subjects reported consideration of Petition from Hamakua 1st that no Lepers be sent to Molokai. 2nd Salary of all Government Officers remain as they now are. 3 One Minister 4th Any persons holding two or more Government Offices be paid but for one 5th No money be appropriated for External Improvements 6. Dog and Horse Tax Law remain as now. 7. Hawaiian Doctors be allowed to practice without License 8. Parties married over ten years be allowed Divorce and marry again. 9. Repeal of Reformatory School Law. 10 Prisoners convicted allowed to work on Roads in District. 11. Committee of three be appointed for each District to increase

the Population and recommend that one and 11 laid on the table until Bills before the House on Subjects. 2 & 5 until Appropriation Bill before the House. 6.7.8.9.10 laid on the table until Bills on the Subject before the House.

On motion Report of Committee Adopted.

Hon Mr Dowsett Chairman of Committee (Special) reported consideration of Bill to amend Section 2 of an act to regulate the carrying of Passengers between the Islands with recommendation that the Assembly pass it to Engrossment.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr H. T. Martin Chairman of Special Committee presented majority Report of Committee on Bill to Regulate the Slaughtering of Sheep and Goats for their skins and recommend a New Bill as substituted for the one Refered to said Committee.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr H. T. Martin granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to authorize His Majesty to merge two or more offices into one.
Bill read and on motion Rules suspended and Bill passed to Printing Committee for Printing

His Ex Atty Gneral granted leave to read for the 1st time a Bill to abolish the office of Circuit Judge of Oahu
Bill read and passed to Second Reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kaai gave notice of a Bill extending the time for Setting the boundaries of Land before the Commissioners of Boundaries
Assembly Proceeded to the order of the Day.

On motion Bills to fix the compensation of Pilots at the port of Honolulu. given forvarity in the order of the Day. Bill read 2 Time
On motion passed to Engrossment.

Bill passed to Revising Committee

On motion Bill to regulate the sale of Opium and other Drugs given precedence in the order of the Day.

Bill read second Time

On motion went into Committee of the whole on the Bill.

Hon H. T. Martin in the Chair.

On the Committee rising the Hon Chairman reported recommendation that the Assembly Indefinitely Postpone the Bill.

On motion Report Adopted and Bill Indefinitely Postponed.

Bill to amend Section 9. Chapter 9 of the Penal Code. Read 2 Time

On motion Bill amended by striking out words "no less than twenty Days."

On motion Bill amended by striking out words and figures "1868 Page 67".

On motion Bill as amended passed to Engrossment.

Bill passed to Revising Committee.

Bill to Repeal Sections 2.3 and 4 of an act approved June 30 1860 Relating to assessment and Collecting of Taxes. Read 2 Time.

On motion Bill passed to Engrossment.

Bill passed to Revising Committee.

Bill to repeal Sections, 42, 43. 44. 45. 46. of Chapter 55 of the Penal Code relating to sale of Opium in the Kingdom. Bill read 2 Time

On motion referred to Special Committee Viz: His Ex Minister of the Interior Hons Kapule, Kuihelani. Kauai and Birch.

Bill to prohibit the peddling of Cakes in this Kingdom without a License

Read Second Time

On motion Bill passed for consideration in Committee of the whole to morrow.

Bill to amend Section 9 Chapter 7 of the Penal Code. Bill read 2 Time—

On motion Assembly went into Committee of the whole on the Bill.
Hon Mr Navahi in the Chair.

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported recommendation that Bill be laid on the table.
On motion Report of Committee adopted. and Bill Tabled.

Hon Mr H.T. Martin moved to adjourn which was put to Vote and Lost.

Bill to allow the peddling of Imported Goods in this Kingdom.
Read Second Time.
On motion refered to Special Committee Viz:
His Ex Minister of the Interior, Hons H.T. Martin, Isenberg. Nahinu, & Nihalemi

Bill to Repeal Section 480 of the Civil Code Still to order on second passed to foot of the order of the day on the 20th Inst.
On motion passed to foot of the order of the Day.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until the 29th Inst. at 10 oclock A.M.

signed R.K. Stanley

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Twenty fifth Day.

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House pursuant to adjournment this 29th day of May A.D. 1874. at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of Preceding Session read and on motion approved.

The President then announced the resignation of the Secretary of the Assembly.

On motion same accepted.

On motion Rules suspended and Henry Macfarlane declared unanimously Elected Secretary.

Secretary sworn in under the Rules.

His Ex Minister of Foreign Affairs announced a change in the Ministry and that it had pleased His Majesty to make the following Appts. His Ex P. Nahaolelua Minister of Finance. His Ex H.L. Green Minister of the Interior and Minister Foreign Affairs ad interim. Richard H. Stanley Attorney General.

On motion of D. Kaukaha Rules suspended in order to allow him to introduce Resolutions Appropriate to the occasion.

Hon D. Kaukaha introduced Resolution complimentary to the Retiring Attorney General. His Ex A.S. Hartwell.

Resolution Adopted.

Hon Mr Kaahanui presented Petition from Honolulu praying that Hon Mr Mitchener be appointed Jailor in place of D.K. Fyfe.

On motion Hon Mr Mistalemi Petition Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Kaaina presented Petition from Honolulu praying that the Salary of the King be kept as it is. also Queen Emma Settlement but that other expenses and Salarys be reduced.

On motion Hon D. Kaukaha laid on the table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Hon P. Isenberg Chairman of Committee of Public Lands and Internal Impts reported on Petitions from Hamakua asking for an appropriation for an anchor and Buoy Honokaa and Petition from Kau praying that the sum of $3000 be appropriated for a road from Kaohinui to Kaalualu and recommend that the same be considered with Appr Bill.
Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Aholo presented Majority Report from the Judiciary Committee on the Petition from Hailuku contesting the Elections of the Hon Member from that District and recommend that the Hon Gentleman be allowed to take his Seat.

Hon S. G. Hilder Chairman of Judiciary Committee presented a minority Report on the Petition from Hailuku contesting the Election of an Honorable Representative from that District and recommend a new Election.

Hon Member from Koloa moved to accept both Reports and consider them in the order of the Day.

Hon Mr Kaukaha moved to amend by considering both Reports forthwith motion carried and on motion of Hon Mr Kaai the same were laid on the table.

Hon Mr Isenberg Chairman of Committee on Public Lands and Internal Impts. Reported adversely on Petition from District from Kau. That Native Hawaiians be allowed to take up Kuleanas on Crown Lands and Petition from Ewa and Waianae praying that persons be prohibited from arresting estrays on Leased Lands for Trespass and recommend that the same be Indefinitely

Postponed.
Hon Mr Kapoiwai presented Petition following Report from the Committee on Miscellaneous Subjects on a Petition from Makawao praying 1st that the Item of $10.500 for Reformatory School be stricken out of the Appropriation Bill 2nd That parties convicted of adultry be sentenced to work the same out on the Roads. 3rd That the sale of Opium and Awa be abolished 4th To abolish all Circuit Judges 5th To dispense with Governors. 6th That all Government Officers pay their own Clerks. 7th That all English Schools be abolished. 8. That Kahuluu be made a part of Entry. Recommend that 1st 3rd and 8th be laid upon the Table to be considered with Bills now before the House on the same Subjects 2nd 4th 5th 6th and 7th be laid on the Table until the Hon Member from Makawao shall introduce bills relating to the same.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Mikalemi presented majority Report of Select Committee to whom was referd Bill admitting certain Articles free of duty when imported for Church Purposes and recommend Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.

On motion Hon Mr Mikalemi Report Tabled to be considered when the Minority Report on same subject is presented.

The President then announced the following Printing Committee.
His Ex Minister of the Interior and his Ex Attorney General.

Hon Mr Kaai read for the first time a Bill to further extend the commission of Boundaries. Bill passed to second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Mikalemi read for the first time a Bill to further amend Section 278 of the Civil Code. Approved on 10th Day of January 1865. Relating to the Board of Health.
Bill passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Mikalemi read for the first Time a Bill to amend Section 25 of an act approved January 10th 1865. to regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction
Passed to its second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Mistalemi introduced Resolution that £500 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for a Court House and Lockup at Kommauba.

Resolution Tabled to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Hon Mr Kaine introduced Resolution that the Attorney General be asked for this House his definition of the word "Tmaut" and Report to morrow

Hon Mr Kaukaha moved to amend by extending the Time to Monday
Amendment carried and Resolution as amended Adopted.

Hon Mr Kaai gave notice of Bill to amend the Law relating to Opium Licenses also proposed Amendment to Article 65 of the Constitution

Correct Date See next day

The House then proceeded to the Specibal order of the Day same being consideration of an act prohibiting the Sale of Cakes by peddling without a License.

On motion of Hon Mr Dowsett House resolved itself into a Committee of the Whole and Mr Kaukaha called to the chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported and recommended that the Bill be refered to Select Committee.

Report Adopted and Bill be refered to the following Select Committee Hons Dowsett H. T. Martin, Lane, Koakanu and Kapule.

An act to make the practice of Medicines on Lepers General read Second Time.

Hon Mr Kaukaha moved to refer to a Select Committee.
Motion carried and Bill refered to the following Committee Viz: Hon Kaukaha Hilder, Koakanu, Parker, and Aholo.

An act to amend Section 1073 of the Civil Code on its second reading then considered.

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo Bill refered to a Select Committee Viz: L. Aholo, Attorney Gneral, H.T. Martin and Kauai.

An Act to amend Section 1 of an act approved January 10 1865 for the construction of Statutes when the english and Hawaiian Versions do not agree Read a second time and on motion of the Hon Mr Kauai refered to the following Select Committee appointed by the President. Hons Kauai. Keponihau Attorney Gneral, Nawahi, and Donsett.

An Act to amend Section 1 of an Act designating the owners of unbranded animals. On its second reading. Bill Read.

Hon J.H.S. Martin moved to refer to a Select Committee motion carried and Bill refered to Hons J.H.S. Martin Parker. Kupahu. Lane and Cummins.

An act to amend Section 527 of the Civil Code. read Second Time.

On motion Hon Mr Aholo Bill Indefinitely Postponed.

Bill to amend Section 265 of the Civil Code on its second reading.
Bill read Second time.

On motion Mr Kauai Bill refered to a Select Committee and Chairman appt. Hons Kauai, Kaulia. Cleghorn. Konoi Kuhuhu Kaine.

An act to Repeal an act entitled an act to regulate Inter Island Navigation read Second time.

Hon Mr McKalemi moved the passage of the Bill to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Kauai moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and carried.

An Act to amend Section 483 of Article 12 and Section 514 of Article 14 Chapter 9 of the Civil Code. Read second time.

On motions of Hon Mr Bousett Bill refered to the following Selet Committee Appointed by the Chair Viz; Hons Bousett Attorney General Nandana Kuihalani and Kipi.

On motion of Hon Mr Mochonna the Assembly Adjourned until the 30th Inst at 10 o'clock A.M.

J. Macfarlane

Secretary Legislature Assembly.

Twenty sixth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 30th Day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read.

Hon Mr Kaai stated that in one particular the Journal was incorrect as it was recorded therein that he gave notice of proposed Amendment to Article 65 of the Constitution whereas it ought to read Mr Kaine moved to so amend the Journal. Amendment Carried. Journal so amended and Adopted.

The Finance Committee then presented Report on the following Petitions From Puna that Taxes on Property be reduced to 1/4 %. From Kohaupoko Oahu that parents having five or more Children be exempt from Personal Taxes. From Puna relating to Taxes on Horses Mules &c. and recommend that same be Tabled

Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Mitalimi presented Minority Report from Committee to whom was refered An Act to amend Section 516 of the Civil Code admitting certain Articles for Church purposes free of Duty and recommend passage of same with the exception of wine—

On motion of Hon Mr Kaina Report accepted and laid on the Table to be considered with Majority Report and the Bill.

Hon Mr Dowsett Chairman of Select Committee to whom was refered Bill admitting certain Articles free of Duty, reported consideration of the same and recommended to Table.

Report Adopted

Hon Mr Kipoikai gave notice of a Bill to Authorize the Board of Health to appoint Committees in every District also a Bill to encourage those Districts where the Births exceeds the Deaths.

Hon J H S Martin gave notice of a Bill to amend Section 482 of the Civil Code relating to Taxes on personal Property.

Hon Mr Ahols gave notice of a Bill to reduce certain Expenses.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Dowsett Chairman of the Committee reported consideration of an Act Licensing The Peddling of Cakes and recommended certain amendments.

Report accepted and laid on the Table to be considered with the Bill in the order of the Day.

On motion Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Konoikehuehu presented petition from Ewa praying that the office of Circuit Judge be Abolished. (Oahu).
On motion of His Ex Attorney General same laid on the Table to be considered with Bill on the Subject.

His Ex Attorney General read for the first time an act to provide for the Sale of Mortgaged property without suit and Decree of Sale. Bill passed to second reading and on motion rules suspended and same referred to the Printing Committee.

The Assembly then proceeded to the order of the day.

An act to fix the Compensation of Pilots at the Port of Honolulu on its third reading.
Bill read and passed to third reading.

On motion of Hon Mr Dowsett the House went into Committee of the whole on the Bill to prohibit the peddling of Cakes on its second reading and

the Hon Mr Kipi was called to the chair.
Bill read throughout.

On Committee rising Chairman reported and recommended that the Bill together with the Report thereon be refered back to the Select Committee who reported on the same.
Report Adopted and Bill so Refered.

An Act to regulate the term for holding Elections for Representative on its second reading.
Bill read and on motion passed to Engrossment.

An act to repeal Chapter 15 of an act relating to the Bureau of Public Instruction

On motion Hon Mr Aholo Bill refered to the following Select Committee Hons Mr Aholo, H. T. Martin, Kupahu, Nauhana. Kulukahi.

An Act to amend Section 1035 of the Civil Code on its second reading.

Bill read second time.

Hon Mr Kaae moved to refer to Select Committee motion carried and the President appointed the following Committee Viz; Hons Kaae Kaaihaa, His Ex Attorney Gneral. Hons Komoikehuehu Moanaoli. Bill so refered.

An Act to amend Section 114 of the Civil Code on its second reading.

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to refer to a Select Committee. Motion Lost.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai Bill Indefinitely Postponed.

An act to Repeal Sections 1. 2. 3. 4 5. 6. of an Act approved on the 30th day of December 1864 to provide for the Importation of Laborers and for the encouragment of immigration on its second reading. Bill read second Time

On motion of His Ex the Attorney General the bill was refered to the following Committee Viz; His Ex the Attorney General. Hons. Kepoikai Aeghorn, Kapule J.H.S. Martin.

An Act to regulate the pay of Government Officers if absent in Foreign Countries.

How Mr Nawahi moved to refer to a Select Committee. Motion Carried

The following Committee was announced by the President Viz; Hons Nawahi J.H.S. Martin, His Ex John O Dominis Hons Kaai Nawai – Bill so refered.

An Act to amend Sections 215 & 220 and Repeal Section 216 of the Civil Code. on its second reading together with the Reports of Select Committee on the same. Bill and Reports read throughout.

On motion Hon Mr Birch the Bill and Reports refered to a Committee of the Whole on Tuesday Next.

On motion Rules suspended and His Ex J.O. Dominis Chairman of the Enrolling Committee reported that it was pleased His Majesty the King to approve of the following Bills.
An act concerning marriage of Chinaman with Hawaiians.
An act to fix the compensation of Pilots at the port of Honolulu.

On motion of Hon Mikaleni the House adjourned until Monday the 1st Day of June at 10 oclock A.M.

H. Macfarlane.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Twenty seventh Day.

The Legislative Assembly met at Alivdani House in Honolulu this 1st Day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 a.m.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop, President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read and approved.

Hon Mr Kauhi presented the following Petitions from the District of Hilo Viz;—
Petition. that the Fisheries on Crown Lands be made free.

Petition. That the Offices of Governor and Sheriff be made into one

Petition. That Inspector of Elections be allowed to run for Representative.

Petition. That when the Hawaiian and English Version do not agree (Law) The Hawaiian be considered Binding.

Refered to the Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Kauhi presented petition from District of Hilo praying that the Salary of the King be reduced to $25000 2nd That the pay of Representatives be reduced to 150 dollars. 3rd That the Salary of all Government Officers be reduced

Refered to Finance Committee.

Hon Mr Aholo presented Petition from Lahaina praying that nine hours be considered a Days work and Saturdays a days work to terminate at 12 Noon.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Kahoni presented Petition from District of Hana Maui. praying 1st that Fisheries be free. 2nd Horse Tax be reduced to 50 cts. 3rd That the Salary of His Majesty the King, Queen Dowager Emma and all Goverment Officers be reduced. 4th That whatever Balance there may be left in the Treasury be deposited in

the Bank. 5th That the number of District Justices be reduced 6th That women be rewarded who have a large number of Children. 7th That all Hawaiians be allowed to practice medicine free. 8th That there be but one Minister. 9th That Section 1493 of the Civil Code be amended. 10th That all Hawaiian women be forbidden to marry Chinaman or South Sea Islanders 11th That Hawaiians be allowed to retail Salmon without a License. 12th That the Mails be sent around the Island of Maui once a week. 13th That an Appropriation be made for improving the harbor of Ofelu.

Refered to Committee on Mis Subjects.

The Printing Committee reported back as printed; An act Authorizing His Majesty the King to merge Several Offices into one-

Hon Mr Dowsett Chairman of the Special Committee to whom was refered an Act defining the word "Relative" in Article 10 of the Constitution and Section 820 of the Civil Code. Reported consideration of the same and recommended certain Amendments.

Reported Adopted.

Hon Mr Dowsett Chairman Select Committee reported consideration of An Act to amend Section 240 of the Civil Code and recommend certain Amendments.

Report Adopted.

Hon J. S. Martin Chairman of Select Committee to whom was refered the Bill to amend Section 1. of an Act designating the owners of unbranded animals, reported consideration of the same and recommended the addition of a new Section to be intitled Section 3.

Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Mahoney made motion, Committee to whom was refered Bill regulating the Hours of Labor. Granted Further Time.

Hon Mr Ahlo Chairman of Select Committee to whom was refered An Act to amend Section 1073 of the Civil Code reported consideration of the same and recommended its Indefinite Postponement

Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kupahu gave notice of An Act to amend Section 1 of an Act Approved the 24th Day of June A.D. 1868. relating to pay of Representatives.

Hon Mr J.H.S. Martin read for the 1st time An Act to amend Section 482 of Article 12 of the Civil Code relating to Cattle Taxes.

Hon Mr Birch moved its rejection which was put to Vote and carried.

Hon Mr Keoniai gave notice of a Bill regulating the issuing of Marriage Licenses; Also a Bill prohibiting Merchants and others selling medicines and Doctoring people in their stores als an Act Authorizing the Minister of the Interior to sell a License to the Highest bidder when there are four or more Applicants for the Same-

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai Committee to whom was refered the Also Bill. granted further Time.

Hon Mr Kauhi gave notice of an Act amending Section 1477 of the Civil Code relating to Konihiki Lands.

Hon Mr Birch gave notice of a Bill to amend Sections 1002 of Chapter 93- of the Penal Code relating to Sheriffs Act.

Hon Mr Kuhiwa gave notice of a Bill amending Section 23 of the Civil Code Approved the 23rd Day of August 1862, also a Bill to amend Section 388 of the Civil Code.

House then proceeded to the order of the Day same being an Act to suppress all Intoxicating Liquors on its Second reading. Bill read Second

time and on motion of His Ex the Attorney General same passed to the following Committee His Ex the Attorney General. Hons Nawahi. Nowell Kapule & Kaine.

An act to abolish the 4th Circuit Judge of Oahu on its second reading. Bills Read.

Hon Memember from Kona moved to refer to a Select Committee which was but to Vote and Lost.

On motion of Hon Mr Nowell Bill refered to a Committee of the Whole and Hon Mr Kipi was called to the Chair.
Bill read and considered by Sections.

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported consideration of an Act to Abolish the office of Circuit Judge of Oahu. on its second reading and recommend it pass to Engrossment as amended.
On motion Report Adopted.

An Act to amend Section 2 of an act regulating the carrying of passengers on its second reading.
Bill read on motion of the Attorney General passed to Engrossment.

An Act to Repeal Section 480 of the Civil Code. on its second reading.
Bill read.

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo Bill laid on the Table.

An act to further xtend the Commission of Boundaries on its second reading. Bill read and on motion of Hon Mr Wilder passed to Engrossment

An Act to further amend Section 278 of the Civil Code relating to the Board of Health on its second reading.
Bill read throughout.

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to refer to a Select Commtee motion carried and the following Committee was appointed by the President His Ex Minister of the Interior. Hons Mikalemi. Wilder. W. T. Martin & Nauhana.

An Act to amend Section 25 of an act approved the 10th Day of January relating to the Bureau of Public Instruction, on its second reading!

Bill read and on motion of Hon Mr Aholo refered to the following Select Committee. Hons Aholo, Mikalemi, Dowsett. Konoikehuehu & Isenberg.

An act to amend Chapter 52 of the Penal Code on its Third Reading.

Bill read third time and on motion passed to its third Reading.

An Act to amend Sections 175 of Chapter 30 of an act relating to the Tax on Animals approved July 21st 1870 on its third Reading.
Bill read.
On motion Hon Mr Aholo Bill refered to the following Special Committee Hons Aholo, J. H. S. Martin, Nauhana, Maonauli & Dowsett.
On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Dowsett Chairman of Select Committee to whom was refered Bill prohibiting the peddling of Cakes without a License reported by giving Notice of a new Bill on the same Subject
Report Accepted.
On motion of Hon Mr Kaai rules suspended and the Bill prohibiting the peddling of Cakes without a License as reported by the Special Committee be read first Time – Motion carried. Bill read 1st time and passed to its Second reading under the Rules.
On motion Hon Mr Birch the Assembly adjourned until the 2nd inst at 10 oclock A.M.

J. H. Macfarlane.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Twentyeigth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliiolani House in Honolulu the 2nd Day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of preceding Session read and Approved.

Hon Mr Mochonua presented a Petition Halon praying that the sum of $148 00 Balance of Appropriation for 1866 for Mail Carrier Oahu be paid to him.

Refered to Finance Committee.

Hon Mr Mikalemi presented Petition from District of Honolulu praying that all money expended on the "Kilauea" and Kawaiian Hotel not be included in the Public Debt. That no Foreigner hold the office of Judge unless Versed in the Hawaiian Langwage. All Cattle be Taxed $1.00 each

That the Salary of the King and all Goverment Officers be reduced. 33⅓ o/o rchrt.

On motion Hon Mr Konsett Petition laid on the Table.

Hon Mr Kahai presented Petition from Honolulu. praying that Schools for teaching Trades be established. That persons paying Taxes on Real Estate be allowed to Distill. That the Insane Asylum and Reformatory School be abolished rchrt.

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo Petition laid on the Table.

Hon Mr Kaiue presented petition from Molokai praying that the Larse Tax Law be reduced. That all Hawaiians be allowed to practice with medicine

without a License. Dog Tax be abolished. Distilling be prohibited &c &c.

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo Petition laid on the Table.

Hon Mr Nakinu presented Petition from District of Ewa Oahu praying that Cattle be taxed 12 cts Horses 50 cts Bonibidies be free to all.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai Petition laid on the Table

Hon Mr Kubichea presented Petition from Molokai praying that the Salary of the King and all Gavernment Officers be reduced.

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo Petitioned laid on the Table.

Hon W. L. Martin Chairman of Sanitary Committee to whom was refered Petition from Lepers praying that the restriction on their travel be taken off. Reported Consideration of the same and moved to lay the Petition on the Table.

Repart Adopted.

The printing Committee then reported as printed An Act to provide for the sale of Mortgaged property without Suit and decree of sale. His E. the Attorney Gneral then presented the following Majority Repart of the Select Committee to whom was refered An Act to Suppress Intoxicating Liquors:

Your Committee to whom was prefered a Bill entitled "An Act to Suppress all Intoxicating Liquors" most respectfully report consideration of the same and recommend the Indefinite Postponment of the Bill. on the grounds and for the reason that it is in contravention of the Stipulating of ~~An~~ Act of the French Treaty Article 3 of the British Treaty. Also that the Second Section of Proposed Bill is unnecessary as there is an existing Statute upon the same Subject. And also the Repeal of the Act approved on the 23rd Day of August 1862 will not Repeal the Expelled Penal Code: in which said Law is re-enacted

Signed
R. H. Stanley.

J. D. Dowsett. C. K. Kapule. D. K. Kaine.

Hon Mr Nawahi presented Minority Report on the same and recommended that both reports be considered with the Bill.

On motion Majority Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kaai Chairman of Select Committee to whom was refered the Appropriation Bill reported the same back to the House

Report Accepted.

Hon Mr Kaai Chairman of Select Committee to whom was refered Bill to provide for the Codification of Statutes (Civil) reported consideration of the same and recommended its Indefinite Postponement.

Report Accepted and Laid on the Table.

Hon Mr Nawahi Chairman of Select Committee to whom was refered an Act to regulate the pay of Government Officers if absent in Foreign Countries reported its consideration by the Committee with the recommendation that it pass to Engrossment.

Report Accepted.

Leave granted Hon Mr Aholo to read for the first time An Act reducing certain Expenses.

Bill read and passed to second reading under the Rules.

On motion of Hon Mr Dowsett the Appropriation Bill refered to a Select Committee composed of the present Ministry.

His Ex the Attorney General gave notice of an Act to Abolish the office of Secretary of war and of the Navy.

Hon Mr Nawahi moved that the House raise from the Table the reports of the Committee upon the petition contesting the election of the Hon member from Kailuku Mr Keliikai. Motion Lost

House then proceeded to the order of the Day same being Special consid-
-eration of An Act to amend Section 215 & 220 and Repeal Section 216 of
the Civil Code on its second reading with the Reports of the Committee on
the same.

Hon Mr Kalalemi moved to go into Committee of the whole.

Hon Mr Kaukaha moved to amend by going into a Committee of the whole
of Thursday next Amendment carried and motion passed as amended

An Act to amend Sections 2 3 & 4 of an Act approved the 30th Day of June
1860 relating to the collection and Assessment of Taxes on its second reading
Bill read.

On motion of the Attorney General referd to the following Select Committee
His Ex the Attorney General Hons Kaukaha, Kauka au, Komoikeuchu and
Kaae—

An Act to amend Section 103 of an act approved June 22 1868. to Licens
the Sale and Slaughter of Beef on its Third reading.
Bill read.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaukaha Bill referd to the following Select
Committee. Hons Kaukaha, Kubina, Nahinu, Isenberg & Cummins.

An Act to amend Section 2 of an Act to amend an Act for the
Distribution of Water in District of Lahaina on its second reading.
Bill read and on motion passed to 3 reading.

An Act concerning Circular Certificates on its 3 Reading
Bill read and passed its third Reading.

An Act to amend Section 646 of the Civil Code on its 3rd Reading.
Bill read and Indefinitely Postponed.

An Act authorizing His Majesty the King to merge Several Offices into one on its 2nd reading. Bill read Throughout.

On motion of His Ex the Attorney General. Bill refered to the following Special Committee; Viz; His Ex the Attorney General Hons A. F. Martin A. S. Cleghorn, Aholo, and Nawahi.

On motion Assembly adjourned until the 3rd Inst at 10 oclock A M.

J. Macfarlane.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Twenty ninth Day.

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House this 3rd Day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of Preceding Session read and on motion Approved.

Hon Mr Kaai moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken yesterday on an Act to amend Section 646 of the Civil Code. Concerning Passports. Motion Carried.

Hon Mr Nahinu presented Petition from the Lepers on Molokai praying that they be allowed to return to their Homes

On motion of Hon Mr Isenberg came Laid on the Table

Hon Mr Isenberg Chairman of Government Lands and Internal Improvements Report consideration of Petition from Puna praying that every body be allowed to enter and take up unoccupied Government Lands and recommended to Indefinitely Postpone the same.

Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kaai Chairman of Select Committee to whom was refered a Bill to provide for the reduction of the Term of Imprisonment in certain Cases. Reported Consideration of the same and recommended certain Amendments

Report Accepted.

Hon Mr Kaai Chairman of Special Committee to whom was refered An Act to amend Section 1. of an Act relating to the construction of Statute reported consideration of the same and recommended its Indefinite Postponement

Report Accepted.

Hon President gave notice of an Act to promote Agricultural and Industrial pursuits in the Public Schools of the Kingdom

Hon Mr Nahinu gave notice of a Bill fixing permanent Settlements of certain Goverment Officers.

Hon Mr Nauhana gave notice of a Bill to provide for a Gneological of all Hawaiian Chiefs

Hon Mr Kapule gave notice of an Act to amend Section 486 of the Civil Code, relating to School Tax.

Hon Mr Kauhaha gave notice of an Act amending an Act relating to Larceny of Animals

Hon Mr Kupihea read for the 1st time An Act to amend Section 1477 of the Civil Code. Bill read and passed to its 2nd reading under the Rules.

On motion Rules suspended and His Ex the Attorney General presented on behalf of His Ex Minister of Finance Report of the Ministry on the Appropriation Bill recommending several Amendments.
On motion of Hon Mr S. G. Wilder Report Accepted and laid on the Table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

His Ex the Attorney General then presented to the House his opinion of the meaning of the word Tenant as contained in the Statutes of this Kingdom as called for by Resolution.

Hon Mr Birch gave notice of an Act to amend Section 433 of the Civil Code.

The House then proceeded to the order of the Day Same being consideration of Appropriation Bill on its 2nd Reading.

Hon Mr Wilder moved that the House resolve itself into a Committee of

the whole. Motion carried and the Hon. A. F. Martin was called to the Chair

On Committee rising Chairman Reported Progress.
Report Adopted.

An Act to amend Section 646 of the Civil Code relating to Passports on its Third Reading

On motion of Hon Mr Naai Bill refered to the following Select Committee Viz; His Ex Attorney General. Hons, Naai. Coghorn. Kipi & Mauwana

On motion Rules Suspended and His Ex J. O. Dominis Chairman of Enrollment Committee. reported that it was pleased His Majesty the King to approve of the Resolution Authorizing the Minister of Finance to continue to pay the Board of Education out of the Public Treasury, money for the compensation of School Teachers and necessary School expenses

An Act designating the owners of unbranded animals on its 2nd Reading.

Bill read together with report from Special Committee.

On motion of His Ex the Attorney General Bill recommitted to the following Select Committee. Viz; His Ex Attorney General. Kaiakahi. Birch. Parker & Kaukaha.

An Act to amend Section 640 of the Civil Code on its 2nd Reading
Bill read together with report of Committee recommending certain Amendments. and on motion of His Ex Attorney General. Bill with reported Amendments passed to Engrossment.

An Act defining the word "Relative" in Article 10 of the Constitution and Section 820 of the Civil Code on its 2nd Reading

Bill read together with the Report of the Committee thereon.

On motion of His Ex Attorney General Bill with reported Amendments passed to Engrossment.

An Act to prohibit the Selling of Cakes without a License on its second reading.

Hon Mr Roadam moved that the Bill passe to be engrossed

Hon Mr Burch moved to consider the Bill in Committee of the whole which was put to Vote and Lost.
Motion to engross put to Vote and carried.

An Act to provide for the sale of Mortgaged Property without suit and Decree of sale on its 2nd reading. Bill read and on Motion of Hon Mr H. T. Martin refered to the following Select Committee Viz: Hon H. T. Martin His Ex Attorney General Hon Nonoiwehuehu, Kabule & Mahuru

Assembly adjourned until Thursday the 4th inst at 10 oclock A. M.

J Kaopuiwa.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Thirtieth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 4th Day of June A. D. 1874 at 10 oclock A. M.

Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of Preceding Session read and on motion Approved.

Hon Mr Kauai presented Petition from Niihau praying that the sale of Intoxicating Drink be prohibited.

Refered to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Kaaikai presented Petition from Kalau Kauai praying that no money be paid out for public Improvements until the National debt paid That the Reformatory School be abolished. That witnesses be paid in Criminal Cases. That the Horse Tax be reduced &c.

On motion Hon Mr Isenberg Petition laid on the Table.

Hon A. F. Martin Chairman of Special Committee to whom was refered An Act providing for the sale of Mortgaged Property without suit and decree of sale, reported consideration of the same and recommended its passage with certain amendments.

Report Accepted.

Hon Mr Nahinu read for the 1st Time An Act making a permanent Settlement upon His E. P. Kanoa

Hon Mr Isenberg moved to Reject motion. Lost. Bill passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Nahinu read for the first time An Act making a permanent

Settlement upon Hon Ex R. Keliokani

Bill passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Nahinu read for the first time An Act making a permanent Settlement on His Ex P. Nahaolelua.
Hon Mr Kahina moved to reject. Motion Lost and Bill passed to its second reading.

His Ex Minister of the Interior gave notice of a Bill to amend An Act approved 18th August 1860 relating to Water Supply of Honolulu.

The Hon President read for the 1st time An Act to encourage Agricultural and Industrial Pursuits in the public Schools of the Kingdom
Bill passed to Its second reading under the Rules

His Ex Attorney General moved to refer the Bill to the Printing Committee.
Motion carried and Bill so refered.

His Ex Attorney General then placed upon the Clerks Table his opinion as to the construction of the word Tenant in the Statutes of the Kingdom Called for by resolution
On motion Rules suspended and on motion of S Kaai the opinion of His Ex Attorney General on the word Tenant refered to Printing Committee.

House then proceeded to the order of the Day came being Special Consideration of An Act to amend Section 215 & 220 and repeal Section 216 of the Civil Code on its second reading together with Reports from Committee thereon.

House resolved itself into Committee of the whole Hon Mr Kipi was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported consideration of An Act to amend Sections 215 & 220 and Repeal Section 216 of Civil Code on its 2nd reading and recommended its Indefinite Postponement.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai Report Adopted.

An Act to Provide for the Codification of the Civil Statutes of the Kingdom on its 2nd Reading.

Bill read and on motion of His Ex Attorney General Laid on the Table.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Nakuina read for the first time An Act to create a board of Chiefs
On motion of His Ex the Attorney General Bill rejected

An Act to regulate the pay of Goverment Officers while absent in Foreign Countries on its 2nd Reading

On motion of His Ex the Attorney General Bill passed to Engrossment.

An Act to reduce certain Expenses on its second reading.

On motion of His Ex the Attorney General Bill refered to the following Select Committee. Viz; His Ex the Attorney General, Hons Aholo, Kaae, Kipi & Isenberg.

An Act to amend Section 1477 of the Civil Code on its second reading

His Ex the Attorney General moved to Refer to a Special Committee

Motion carried and the following Committee was appointed by the President

His Ex the Attorney General, Hons Kupihea, Kaai, Kawai Nakuina

An Act to amend Section 1073 of the Civil Code on its 2nd Reading.

Motion to pass to Engrossment. Motion to Indefinitely Postpone
The motion to Indefinitely Postpone but to Vote and carried.

An Act to amend Section 516 of the Civil Code admitting certain Articles free of Duty on its second reading together with reports of Committee thereon. Bill and Reports read

Hon Mr Mitchelmi moved to consider in Committee of the Whole on Saturday next. Motion Lost.

Hon Mr Dousett moved to pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Kaai moved the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill which was put to Vote and carried.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaukaha the Assembly adjourned until Friday the 5th Inst. @10 oclock A.M.

J. Kapaluau.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Thirty fist Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Aliolani House in Honolulu thos 5th Day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop president in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read and Approved.

Hon Mr Kapoikai Chairman on Miscellaneous Subjects to whom was refered Petition from Hana Maui containing several Prayers reported consideration of the Petitions and recommended to lay the same on the Table to be taken up at Appropriate times

Report Adopted

Hon Mr Kapoikai introduced a Resolution that the Commissioners of Crown Lands report to this House from the income derived there from by His Maj. The King.

On motion of Hon Mr Isenberg Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

House then proceeded to the order of the Day same being consideration of Appn Bill. on its second reading in Committee of the whole.
Hon Mr Kaukaha called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported Progress and asked leave to sit again on Monday Next. Leave Granted Report adopted
On motion Hon Mr Kaai the Assembly adjourned until Saturday the 6th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

J Kapaakea

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Thirty second Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House this 6th Day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of Preceding Session read and approved.

Hon Mr Mochonua Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred Petition from Honolulu opposing the nine hours labour Bill Presented majority Report and reported consideration of the same and recommended a new Bill confining 10 hours a day labor when not otherwise provided for.

Report Accepted and laid on the Table to be considered with the Minority Report and the Bill.

Hon Ex H.K. Green Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act abolishing the sale of Opium. Reported consideration of the same and recommended its Indefinite Postponement.

Report Adopted

Hon Mr Aholo introduced Resolution that the sum of Two Thousand be asserted in the Appropriation Bill for the support of the Female Seminary at Makawao Maui.

On motion Hon Mr Kipi Resolution laid on the table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaina rules suspended and the Hon Gentleman presented Petition from Honolulu praying that the law relating to the Insane Asylum be Abolished.

Petition laid upon the Table

Hon Mr Vaipuli read for the 1st time An Act to amend Section 486 of the Civil Code exempting certain people from School Tax.

On motion Bill rejected

House then proceeded to the order of the Day

An Act to amend Section 1 of an Act relating to the construction of Statutes on its 2nd Reading

Hon Mr Kipi moved the Bill pass to Engrossment

Hon Mr Kahanu moved that the Bill and Report thereon from Special Committee be considered in Committee of the Whole

Hon Mr Kapa moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and Lost.

Motion to go into Committee of the Whole put to Vote and Carried
Hon Mr Aholo called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported and recommended that the Bill be recommitted to a Special Committee.
Report Adopted and the following Committee was appointed by the President
Hons Kahanu, Nepoikai, His Ex Attorney General, Hons Mochonua & Parker

On motion Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Aholo presented Minority Report from Committee to whom was refered the Bill making 9 hours a days Labor and recommend that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

On motion of Hon Mr Kipi Report Accepted and laid on the Table to be considered with Majority Report and the Bill on Tuesday Next.
On motion of Hon Mr Mikalemi the Assembly adjourned until Monday the 9th Inst. at 10 oclock A M.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 8th day of June 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of Preceding Session read and approved

Hon Mr Kepoikai presented Petition from Lonuamba praying that the sum of $3000. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for a Break Water at Makena Maui also that the sum of $1590. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for a Court House and Lock Up at Honuamba.

Petition laid on the Table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Hon Mr Kaukau presented Petition from Kawaakua Kauai praying that the Law be enacted providing for District Magistrates attending to business in their own Districts. That persons living in Adultry go unpunished provided they have 6 or more Children.

Petition laid on the Table.

Hon J. S. Martin presented Petition from Kauai Kauai praying that Constables be paid $1500. per month Government Teachers be paid $50.-00 per Quarter. That Witnesses in Criminal Cases be paid. That all Native born Hawaiians be allowed to traffic in Foreign Merchandise without a License. That Crown Lands be leased to Natives for an unlimited Period. But to Foreigners for no longer time than 5 years.

Petition Laid on the Table.

Hon Mr Kaukau presented Petition from Kaanaolali Maui praying that the people be allowed to take up Kuleana's on Crown Lands.
Petition Indefinitely Postponed upon motion of Hon Mr Isenberg.

Hon Mr Kauhaw presented Petition from Kapaapaki praying that Crown Lands be leased only to those living on the same

On motion Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Mikalemi presented Petition from Honolulu praying That restrictions on Fish called Awaiwolo to be taken off for five months

Petition laid on the Table to be considered with Fishery Bill

Hon Mr Kaluna Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act providing that Soldiers and Servants under Contract be allowed to attend Elections. Reported consideration of the same and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.

Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Wilder presented Majority from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act amending Section 248 of the Civil Code relating to the Board of Health. Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended that it be laid on the Table.

On motion of Hon Mr Mikalemi report laid upon the Table to be considered with Minority Report and the Bill.

On motion Rules suspended and Committee on Printing reported back as printed An Act to promote agricultural and Industrial Pursuits in the Public Schools of the Kingdom.

His Ex the Attorney General Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act designating the owners of unbranded Animals. Reported consideration of the same and recommended that the Bill pass to the Engrossment with the amendments offered by the Committee

Report Accepted.

Hon Ex the Attorney General then presented Majority report from the Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to repeal Sections 1. 2 3. 4 5. 6 & 7 of the Civil Code providing for importation of Labourers and encouragement of immigration. Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended its Indefinite Postponement.

Report laid on the Table till minority Report before the House

Hon Ex the Attorney General presented report on behalf of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to amend Section 1035 of the Civil Code and recommended certain Amendments.

Report Adopted.

Assembly then proceeded to the order of the Day came being Special Consideration of Asporoporiation Bill.

On motion of Hon Mr Wilder House went into Committee of the Whole and Hon Mr H. T. Martin was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman Reported Progress and asked leave to sit again Report Accepted and leave granted.

On motion of Hon Mr Mikalemi the Assembly adjourned until Tuesday the 9th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

H Hopkins

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Thirty fourth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House this 9th Day of June A.D. 1874. At 10 o'clock A.M.

Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of Preceding Session read and approved

Hon Mr Kaukaha presented Petition from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to make the practice of Medicines on Lepers General Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended its Indefinite Postponement

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo Report laid on the table as such time as the minority Report was presented.

Hon Mr Kaai Chairman of Special Committee to whom was refered An Act to amend Section 646 of the Civil Code relating to passports. Reported consideration and recommended certain amendments

Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kaukaha Chairman of Special Committee presented Minority Report on an act to amend Section 780 of the Civil Code and recommended its Indefinite Postponement.

On motion Report laid on the Table to be considered with Minority Report.

Hon Mr J. H. S. Martin Chairman of Special Committee to whom was any Act to allowing the peddling of imported Merchandise in the Kingdom. presented Majority Report and recommended certain Amendments.

Hon Mr Isenberg presented Minority Report on the same and recommended

Indefinite Postponements of the Bill.

Hon Mr Wilder moved the adoption of the minority Report.

Hon Mr Birch moved to adopt the Majority Report.

Hon Mr Mizzalemi moved that both Reports be received by the House and Laid on the Table to be taken up when the Bill comes in order
Motion Carried.

Hon Ex Minister of the Interior presented Majority Report from the Special Committee to whom was referred an act Licencing the Distilling of Liquor and recommended that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

On motion of Hon Mr Nawahi report Laid on the Table until Minority report before the House.

Hon Ex Attorney General gave notice of the following Bills Viz:
An Act to amend Section 646 and 651 of the Civil Code of Practice.

An Act authorizing attachments in Civil Actions.

An Act to amend Chapter 26 of the Civil Code of the Registrar of Conveyances his Duties ect. ect.

An Act that orders of Confirmation of Sales of Real Estate by administrators and Guardians be recorded in the office of the Registrar of Conveyances.

An Act to amend Section 550 of the Civil Code relating to Custom House Charges.

Hon Mr Mochonwa read for the 1st time An Act regulating the Hours of Labor. Bill passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Assembly then proceeded to the order of the Day same being consideration

of Reports from Special Committee to whom was referred an Act wasting 9 hours a Days Labor.

Reports read throughout

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai consideration consideration Deferred until the Bill regulating the Hours of Labor is up for Discussion.

On Act to amend Section 9. of Chapter 9 of New Penal Code on its third reading.

Bill Read.

His Ex the Attorney General moved to amend so that the Bill should take Effect 30 days after its approval. Amendment Carried and Bill as amended passed to its 3rd reading.

An Act to amend Section 42 of the Civil Code on its 3rd reading Bill read and on motion passed its 3rd reading

An Act to regulate the time of holding Elections for Representatives on its 3rd reading. Bill read and passed its 3rd Reading

An Act to further extend the Commissioners of Boundaries on its 3rd reading Bill Read.

His Ex the Attorney General moved to amend by striking out the figures 1876 and inserting in place thereof the figures 1879.
Hon Mr Kaai moved to amend to 1880 which was put to Vote and Carried and Bill as amended passed its Third Reading.

An Act to amend Section 574 and 691 of the Civil Code concerning Wealth Certificates on its 3rd reading
Bill read and passed its third reading

An Act to amend Chapter 52 of the Penal Code by adding a new Section thereto to be entitled Section 10 of Chapter 52 on its 3rd reading.

Bill read and passed its Third readnaing

An Act to amend Section 646 of the Civil Code concerning Passports on its 3 reading

Hon Mr Wilder moved to amend by striking out the word "five" and inserting ing its place the word "three". Amendment Adopted and Bill as amended passed its Third Reading.

Lois Ex the Attorney General then moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken the Bill to further extend the Commission of Boundaries which was put to Vote and carried

Lois Ex the Attorney General moved to amend the Bill as Follows; after the word "Ahupuaas" to insert "and portions of Ahupuaas" and after word "Ili" on 2nd Page to insert "and other denominations of Land" Amendments carried and Bill as amended passed its 3rd reading.

An Act providing for reduction of Term of Imprisonment in certain Cases on its 2nd reading.

Lois Ex the Attorney General moved to recommit to Special Committee that reported thereon.
Motion Carried
Bill so Referred.
An Act making a permanent Settlement upon Lois Ex P. Nacholelua
On its second reading.
Bill read second time and on motion passed to Engrossment

An Act making a permanent Settlement on Lois Ex R. Keelikolani on its second reading.

Bill read second time and on motion of Hon Mr McKalmi
Indefinitely Postponed.

An Act to make a permanent Settlement upon Lois Ex P. Kanoa

on its 2nd reading.
Bill read and on motion of Same was Indefinitely Postponed

An Act to Provide for the Sale of Mortgaged Property without suit and Decree of Sale on its 2nd reading.

His Ex the Attorney General moved that the amendments as reported by Special Committee on the Bill be adopted Motion carried and Bill as amended passed to Engrossment-

An Act to promote Agricultural and Industrial pursuits in the Public Schools of the Kingdom on its 2nd reading.
Bill read and on motion of Hon J. S. Martin passed to Engrossment

An Act to provide that Soldiers and Servants under Contracts may attend Elections on its 2nd reading.
Bill read and on motion Indefinitely Postponed.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr McKalemi presented Minority Report of Special Committee on Act to amend Section 278 of the Civil Code.
Report laid on the Table to be considered with Majority Report and Bill

On motion Rules suspended and the Hon Mr Aholo presented Majority Report from Committee to whom was referred an Act relating to Tax on Animals and recommended certain Amendments.
Report Adopted.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaiwahi the Assembly adjourned until Wednesday the 10th Inst at 10 o'clock A.M.

H. Macfarlane.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Thirty fifth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 10 day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Present Hon Mr Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of Preceeding Session read and approved.

On motion Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Aholo presented the following Petitions from District of Lahaina Maui Viz;

Petitions — Praying that the Inspector General of Schools be removed and a Hawaiian be put in his place
Refered to Committee on Education

Petition — Praying that a Foreign Doctor be appointed for Lahaina
Refered to Sanitary Committee

Petition — That the Government Survey be abolished
Refered to Committee on Government Lands and Int'l Impts.

Petition — That His Majesty the King have his Salary placed at $45000 or
Referred to Finance Committee.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kuwhelani presented Petition from the Lepers praying that Animals in the Settlement be exempt from Taxes That the pay of their Officers be reduced. Police Force reduced and that all Clergymen be allowed to Visit them
Refered to Committee on Misscellaneous Subjects

His Ex Attorney General presented Report from Special Committee to whom was referred an Act to Repeal Section 23. 24. of the Law

relating to the Assessment and Collection of Taxes and reported a New Bill in place of the one reported on.
Report Adopted

His Ex the Attorney General presented Report from Committee from Committee to whom was referred an Act Authorizing His Majesty the King to merge several offices into one. Reported consideration of the same and recommended certain amendments.
Report Adopted

Hon Mr Nawahi presented Minority from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act Authorizing the Minister of the Interior to grant Licenses for the Distilling of Spirits and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.

Report laid on the Table to be considered with Majority Report and Bill.

Hon Mr Aholo presented Minority Report on An Act to make the practice of Medicines on Lepers General and recommended that the Bill be carefully considered.

Report laid on the Table to be considered with Majority Report and the Bill.

His Ex the Attorney General presented Majority Report from Committee to whom was referred An Act to amend Section 1477 of the Civil Code and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.

On motion of His Ex the Attorney General both reports laid on the Table to be considered with the Bill.

Hon Mr Aholo Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred an Act to Repeal Chapter 15 of the Laws approved

July 18th 1870 relating to Bureau of Public Instruction. Committee reported Consideration of the same and recommended a New Bill.

Report laid on the Table until the Bill given Notice of shall come before the House.

Hon Mr Koakanu moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken yesterday on an Act making a permanent Settlement upon Her E+ R. Keelikolani which was put to Vote and carried.

Hon Mr Koakanu moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken Yesterday on An Act making a permanent Settlement upon His E+ P. Kanoa which was put to Vote and carried.

Hon Mr Kipi moved that the Acts making permanent Settlements on Her E+ R. Keelikolani and His E+ P. Kanoa be considered in Committee of the whole on Saturday Next.
Motion Carried

On motion Rules suspended and His E+ the Attorney General ready for the 1st time An Act to amend the Law in relation to the Assessment and Collection of Taxes
Bill read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

On motion of Hon Mr Dowsett rules suspended and an Act to amend the Law relating to the Assessment and Collection of Taxes.
Referred to the printing Committee.

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being Special Consideration of the Appropriation Bill on its 2nd reading.

On motion of Hon Mr Kipi Assembly resolved itself into Committee of the whole for the Consideration of the Appropriation Bill and the Hon W. T. Martin was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported Progress.
Report Accepted

On motion Assembly adjourned until Friday the 12th Inst. at 10 oclock A.M.

J. Macfarlane.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Thirty sixth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 12th Day of June A.D 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop, President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of Preceding Session read and Approved

Hon Mr Aholo presented Majority Report from Special Committee to whom was refered An Act to amend Section 25 of An Act approved January 10th 1865. relating to the Bureau of Public Instruction Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill

Report received and laid on the Table to be considered with Minority Report when brought before the House.

Hon Mr Keohokai of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to Repeal Sections 1.2.3.4.5.6.7 of An Act for the Importation of Labor and encouragement of immigration. Presented Minority Report and recommended that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Report Laid on the Table to be considered with Majority Report and the Bill.

On motion Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Konopaka Kuehu presented Petition from District of Honolulu praying that the sum of $2000. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for the improvement of Lufihi Street

Referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Hon Mr Kaauani presented Majority from Social Committee to whom was referred An Act to amend Sections 197 198. 1205. of the Civil Code & Recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.

Rebort laid on the Table until the minority Report is presented

Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Kapoi'ai Chairman of Committee on Mysscellaneous Subjects presented Report of Committee on Petition from the Kepers on Molokai praying that their Animals be exempt from Tax. That the pay of their Officers be reduced, that Clergymen be allowed to visit them &c and recommended that the Several Prayers be considered at ouch times as they may be in order.
Report Accepted

His Ex the Attorney General gave notice of the following Bills Viz:
An Act to amend Section 1383 of the Civil Code of Guardians and Wards.

An Act to Authorize the Minister of the Interior to remit Post Charges to Steam Ship Lines touching at this port.

An Act to authorize the Minister of the Interior to provide for the Electric Telegraph Communication between Post Office and Coral.

His Ex the Attorney General read for the first time An Act to amend Section 654 of the Civil Code of Passports. Bill read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

On motion leave granted His Ex the Attorney General to read for the first time An Act relating to orders of Conformation of Sales of Real Estate by Administrators and Guardians.

Bill read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Birch gave notice of An Act to amend Section 1452 of the Civil Code relating to illegitimate Children

Hon Mr Kakani gave notice of a Bill to amend Section 387 of the Civil Code relating to Fishing Grounds.

Hon Mr Mikalemi gave notice of a Bill Proposed Amendment to Art 42 of the Constitution

Hon Mr Kaiue presented Proposed Amendment to Article 65 of the Constitution.

Proposed Amendment read and on motion of His Ex the Attorney General made the Special Order of the day on Tuesday Next

Hon Mr Kupahu read for the 1st time An Act amending An Act relating to pay of Representatives.

On motion of Hon Mr Birch Bill rejected

Hon Mr Kaiue introduced Resolution that whereas the Hon Mr Konoaea member elect from District of Wailuku Maui came to his death by injuries received from Attacks made by a Violent Mob on the occasion of the election of the present Sovereign to the Throne of the Kingdom. Therefore resolved that the sum of Four Hundred Dollars be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for the support of the Widow of the late Hon. J. K. Konoaea so long as she shall remain unmarried

Resolution Adopted.

Then proceeded to the order of the day same being consideration of the Appropriation Bill on its 2nd reading

Item Subsport Military $45000. read and on motion of His Ex the Attorney General consideration of Item deferred until the Military Com shall report on the same.

The Assembly upon motion of His Ex the Attorney General went in to Committee of the whole on the Appropriation Bill and Hon H. T. Martin was called to the Chair

On Committee rising Chairman Reported progress and recommended the same refer the Items Salary Sub. Water Work and Clerk of Market and Pay of Road Subervisor be referred to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Assembly adjourned until Saturday the 13th Inst @10 oclock A.M.

H Bonfantine.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Thirty seventh Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 13th day of June A.D. 1874.

Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of Preceding Session read and Approved

Hon Mr Kapule presented Minority Report from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to amend Section 780 of the Civil Code and recommended that the same pass to Engrossment

On motion Report Laid on the Table to be considered with Majority Report and Bill.

Hon Mr Mikalemi of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to amend Sections 197. 198. 205 of the Civil Code relating to market Stalls. presented Minority Report and recommended that Bill with certain Amendments pass to Engrossment.

On motion Report laid on the Table to be considered with Majority Report and the Bill.

Hon Mr Mikalemi presented Minority Report of Committee to whom was referred An Act to amend Section 25 of An Act relating to the Bureau of Public Instruction and recommend that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Report laid on the Table to be considered with Majority Report and the Bill.

On motion Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Komoeleele presented

Petition from District of Ewa Waianae Oahu praying that the Sum of $6000. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill to be distributed as a bonus among parents having five or more children.

Petition Laid on the Table.

Bill passed to

On motion Rules suspended and Hon W. F. Martin Chairman of Sanitary Committee reported on Petition from Lahaina praying that a Foreign Doctor be appointed for that place and recommend to lay the same on the Table.

Report Accepted.

Hon Mr Nakuina then introduced a Resolution that the Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to amend Sections 483 & 514 of the Civil Code relating to Mortgages be requested to report forthwith or return the Bill to the House.

Resolution Adopted.

Hon Mr Aholo read for the 1st time An Act to amend An Act to Repeal Chapter 10th of the Civil Code and regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction. Bill passed to 2nd reading under the Rules On motion rules suspended and Bill passed to Printing Committee.

Hon Mr Nowowahine read for the 1st time An Act to prohibit the Importation of Opium.

Bill passed passed to 2nd reading under the rules

His Ex the Attorney General gave notice of a Bill to encourage the laying of the Telegraph Cables.

His Ex the Attorney General read for the first time An Act to amend Section 1083 of the Civil Code of Guardians and Wards

Bill passed to 2nd reading under the rules.

On motion leave granted His E+ the Attorney General to read for the first time An Act to amend Section 1 of An Act entitled An Act to authorize the Minister of the Interior to take possession of whatever land or Water may be required for the use of the Honolulu Water Works as passed Augt 18th 1860.
Bill read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.
On motion Rules Suspended and Bill passed to Printing Committee

Hon Mr Kuihelani gave notice of a Bill to set apart a place where Lepers may reside also a Bill to exempt Animals belonging to Lepers from Taxation.

Hon Mr Kaai introduced a Resolution that the Minister of the Interior inform this House what Salary the Government pay to the Inspector of Public Works.
Resolution Adopted.

Hon Mr Birch read for the first time An Act to amend Section 1452 of the Civil Code relating to illegitimate children.
Bill passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

The Assembly then proceeded to the order of the Day same being consideration of An Act making a permanent Settlement on Kuini E+ K. Nealikolani and Hon Mr Aholo was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.

Report Adopted

An Act to make a permanent Settlement on His E+ P. Kanoa

On motion the Assembly went into Committee of the Whole on the Bill and Hon Mr Kipi was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported consideration of An Act making a permanent Settlement on His E+ P. Kanoa and recommended that the Bill pass to Engrossment as amended.
Motion to adopt the Report.

Hon Mr Nawahi moved that the Ayes and Noes on the Adoption of the Report and Report adopted by Vote of 24 Ayes to 14 Noes.

On motion of Hon My Kaai the Assembly adjourned until Monday the 15th Inst at 10 o'clock A. M.

J. Macfarlane

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Ayes and Noes
Taken the 13th day of June on the Adoption of Report of Committee on Bill making a permanent Settlement on His E+ P. Kanoa

Ayes- C. Kanaina. W. L. Green. Kuihelani. J. H. S. Martin. D. H. Nahinu. D. S. Kupahu. R. K. Kuikahi. S. Kipi. C. K. Kakani. K. Aholo. G. W. Nasmyth. J. A. Kaulau Thomas Birch. C. K. Kapule. D. H. Kaue. S. K. Kupihea. E. Mikalemi. W. L. Moehonua J. Kakani. J. Nowokekuehu. S. M. Kaukaua. J. A. Cummins. D. Kauhaha. P. P. Koakanu. = 24.

-Noes- W. L. Green. P. Nahaolelua. R. H. Stanley. C. R. Bishop. W. P. Martin. J. P. Parker. A. S. Cleghorn. S. G. Wilder. Paul Isenberg. J. Nawahi. P. Haupu S. K. Kaai. N. Kepoikai. W. C. Lane. J. Kauai = 15.

J. Macfarlane.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Thirty eighth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 15th day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock a.m.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of Preceeding Session read and approved.

Hon Mr Kahuila presented Petition from Maui asking that all Deputy Sheriffs be discharged, That no monies be paid out for Public Improvements until the Government Debt is paid &c

Petition Laid on the Table.

Hon J.H.S. Martin presented Petition from Kau - That no one who drinks rum be employed by Government. That the King and his R.H. the Prince make the circuit of the Island. that Kapale may offer Hookupu's. That the Inspector General of Schools be removed &c.

Petition laid on the Table.

Hon Mr Kauhane presented Petition from Kaanapali praying that the Police Magistrate at Lahaina be discharged from Office That no monies be expended on the roads and Bridges of the Kingdom until the Government Debt is paid &c.

Petition Laid on the Table.

Hon Mr Isenberg Chairman of Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements reported consideration of Petition from Lahaina praying that Gov. Survey be Abolished and recommend to lay the same on the Table Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Isenberg Chairman of Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements presented Report of Committee on Petition from Honolulu that $2000 - be appropriated for improvement of Liliha Street and recommended that the Petition be considered with the appropriation.
Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kauhaha Chairman of Select Committee to whom was referred An Act exempting certain parties from personal Taxes. reported consideration of the same and recommended its Indefinite Postponement and gave notice of a Bill as a Substitute for the one reported upon.

Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kauhaha presented Majority Report from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to regulate the Fisheries and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.

Report Laid on the Table until the Minority Report is presented

Hon Mr Kepaikai gave notice of a Bill authorizing the Minister of the Interior to Lease or Sell Government Lands by Auction - also An Act to amend Sections 232 and 237 of the Civil Code.

Hon Mr Nowokuahua read for the 1st time An Act to amend Section 3 of An Act Approved the 8th day of July A.D. 1870
Bill passed to its 2 reading under the Rules

Hon Mr Kaiana read for the 1st time An Act to amend Section 384 of the Civil Code.
Bill passed to its 2nd reading

Hon Mr Birch gave notice of a Bill requiring all persons in the employ in the Government to take the Oath of Allegiance.

His Ex the Attorney General gave notice of a Bill to Quiet Titles in Land claimed by right of inheritance.

The House then proceeded to the order of the Day same being consideration of Appropriation Bill on 2 reading.

House went in to Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation Bill and Hon Mr Kipi was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported Progress and recommended that the items relating to the Board of Health be referred to a Special Committee. Report Adopted and the following was appointed by the President. Hons S.G. Wilder Kaui. Kauhaha H.P. Martin and Aholo.

On motion of Hon Mr Moehonua the Assembly adjourned until Tuesday the 16th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

J. Hopkins

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Thirtyninth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 16th day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C. R. Bishop: President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the Proceeding Session read and Approved.

On motion Rules Suspended and the Hon Mr Kaauwai presented the following Petitions from Kaanapali. Maui.

Petition. That Water Commissioners be prohibited from taking water over three miles from any Water Course.

Petition That one thousand $ 1000. be appropriated for an English School at Kaanapali. Laid on the Table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill

Petition That on Konihiki Lands where there is no Reef the restriction to be taken off all Fish Laid on the Table to be taken up with Bill on Fisheries

Hon Mr Kuihelani read for the 1st Time an Act to set apart certain Lands where Lepers may reside. Bill passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kuihelani read for the 1st Time An Act to release the Assistants of Lepers from Taxation prescribed in Section 480 & 481 of the Civil Code.
Bill passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

His Ex the Attorney General read for the 1st Time An Act to Authorize the issuing of Attachments in Civil Suits. Bill passed to 2 reading under the Rules and on Suspension Rules Bill passed to printing Committee. His Ex the Attorney General read for the 1st Time An Act for the encouragement and Aids of any Company now incorporated or that may be incorporated for the Transmission of intelligence by electricity. Bill passed passed to 2 reading under the Rules. Rules on Suspension of Rules referred to Printing Committee.

Hon Mr Aholo introduced Resolution that the Stm "Kilauea" be ordered for Monday Next be this House for the purpose of conveying to the Lepers Settlement at Molokai the following Special Committee to whom was referred all items concerning the Board of Health. Viz: Hons Nagi, Birch, Mikalemi, Kaiue, Kapulu and J. Nawahi that they may report to this House intelligently the Condition of the Lepers &c.

Hon Mr Dowsett moved to amend so that the Resolution would include such members of the Assembly (exclusive of the Special Committee) who desired to go and that the Stm leave this next Saturday P.M.
Amendment accepted and resolution as amended adopted.

The Assembly then proceeded to the order of the day same being Special consideration of proposed Amendment to Article 65 of the Constitution.
Proposed amendment read Throughout

On motion House resolved itself into Committee of The Whole and Hon Mr Nomoikeheke was called to the Chair

On Committee rising Chairman reported consideration of proposed Amendment to Article 65 of the Constitution and recommended its Indefinite Postponement. (Report adopted by Vote of 23 Ayes to 19 Noes.

An Act to amend Section 1 of An Act designating the owners of unbranded Animals on its 2 reading. Bill considered with

Report of Committee on the same.

His Ex the Attorney General moved to amend by inserting after the words "Owners" in 5th line 1st Section the words or Lessees amendment adopted and Bill as amended passed to Engrossment

An Act to Repeal Sections 1.2.3.4.5.6 & 7 of An Act to Provide for the importation of Labor and encouragment of immigration on its 2 reading

Bill considered with reports of Special Committee.

On motion of Hon Mr Mikalemi the Assembly adjourned until Wednesday the 17th Inst @10 oclock a.m

C Macfarlane.

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Ayes and Noes

Taken the 16th day of June on the Indefinite Postponement of proposed Amendment to Article 65 of the Constitution.

Ayes - John O.Dominis. P.Kanoa. W.L Green. P. Nahaolelua. R.H Stanley. C.R Bishop. Kahanu. W.T. Martin. J. Parker. L.Kuhelani. J. Moanauli. J. Dowsett A.S. Cleghorn S.G. Wilder. P. Domberg. S.Kiai. C. Kaiani W.L. Moehonua J. Nomoikehueha. D. Kaukaha. P. Koakanu. J. Kauai = 23.

Noes. J.H.S. Martin. J. Nawahi. D.H. Nahinu. D.S. Kuhahu. R.K. Kuikahi P. Haupu. S.K. Kaai. L. Aholo. G.W. Nahaolae. J.A. Kaukau. N. Kepoikai. T. Birch C.K. Kapule. D.H. Kaiue. S.K. Kupihea. E. Mikalemi. Kaiani. S.M. Kaukana W.C. Lunalilo. 19.

C Macfarlane.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Fortieth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 17th day of June A.D. 1874.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read corrected and approved.

Secretary Reported Back as printed on behalf of Printing Committee The following Bills Viz;

An Act to amend the Law in relation of Assessment & Collection of Taxes.

An Act to amend An Act entitled An Act to repeal Chapter 10 of the Civil Code and regulated Bureau of Public Instruction.

An Act to amend Section 1. of An Act Authorizing the Minister of the Interior to take Land and Water for the use of the Honolulu Water Works.

Hon Mr Kaukau introduced Resolution that the Sergeant at arms be requested to furnish Ice Water for the use of the members of this House.
Resolution Adopted.

On motion leave granted His E. the Attorney General to read for the first Time An Act to amend Article XIII of the Civil Code.
Bill read and passed its 2 reading under the Rules.

His E. the Attorney General gave notice of a Bill to enact

Section 1 of an act entitled An Act to further amend Section 278 and 279 of the Civil Code.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai Bill entitled An Act to Authorize His Majesty the King to merge Several Offices into one take precedence in the Order of the Day.

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being Special consideration of the Appropriation on its 2 reading.

The House went into Committee of the Whole on the Appropriation and Hon Mr McKalemi was called to the Chair.

On Committee of the whole rising Chairman reported Progress and recommended to Refer Item Expenses. Bureau Water Works to Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements.

Report Adopted.

On motion of Hon Mr Kahana Assembly adjourned until Thursday the 18th Inst @10 oclock a.m.

H. Macfarlane

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Forty first Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 18th day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Present Hon S.K. Kaai Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of Preceeding Session read and Approved.

The Secretary reported back on behalf of Printing Committee. An Act for the aid of transmission of intelligence by Electricity.

Hon Mr Isenberg Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred Item in Appropriation Bill. Pay of Road Supervisor 9000. reported consideration of the same and recommended that the House consider the pay of all the District Road Supervisors. in order to make a just and fair decision.

Reported accepted and Laid on the Table

Hon Mr Kipi gave notice of An Act to authorize a Loan

Hon Mr Konohikehuehu read for the 1st Time An Act to amend An Act to amend An Act to levy a Special Tax on Rice
Bill passed to its 2nd reading

Hon Mr Maikalemi introduced a proposed Amendment to Article 42 of the Constitution.
Article read and passed to its 2nd reading under the Rules

The House then took up consyderation of unfinished Business same being An Act to Reveal Section 1.2.3.4.5.6 &7 of An Act for importation of Laborers, and encouragement of immigration on its

2nd reading.

On motion House resolved itself into Committee of the Whole and Hon Mr Aholo was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported consideration of an Act to Repeal Sections 2.3.4.5.6.7 of An Act for importation of labor and encouragement of immigration and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.

Report adopted.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until Friday the 19th Inst at 10 oclock a.m

J. Kaeo Kaulana.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Forty second Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 19th day of June A.D. 1874. at 10 oclock a.m.

President Hon Mr Kaai Vice President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of Preceding Session read and approved.

Hon Mr Lane introduced resolution that the sum of Two Thousand be inserted in the Appropriation Bill to aid in the destruction of Rice Birds.

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo Resolution laid on the Table

Hon Mr Kupihea introduced a Resolution that the Chinesse Doctor Mr C. T. Awang be invited to Visit the Molokai Leper Settlement together with the Members of this House.
Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Nawahi gave notice of a New Rule defining the duties of Chairman of the Committee of the Whole

On motion of Hon Mr Dowsett the House proceeded to the order of the day same being Special consideration of Appropriation Bill on its 2nd reading.

On motion Assembly went into Committee of the Whole on the Bill and Hon Mr Kauhaha was called to the Chair Committee Rose without Report.

On motion Hon Mr Nakalemi the Assembly adjourned

until Saturday the 20th Inst at 10 oclock a.m.

H. Hazlitt

Secretary Legislature Assembly.

Forty third Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 20th day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Hon Mr Kipi was called to the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of Preceding Session read and approved.

Hon Mr Konoikehuehu moved a reconsideration of the Vote of yesterday taken on a resolution offered by Hon Mr Kuluaiwa. inviting Dr C. T. Akana to Visit the Leper Settlement together with the members of the House. Motion Carried.

Resolution read.

Hon Mr Kaiue moved to amend by including Dr Powell.
Amendment carried.

On motion Resolution as amendment Adopted.

On motion Rules Suspended, and Hon Mr Aholo Chairman of Committee on Education reported consideration of Petition from Honolulu praying that the sum of $8000. be paid to Koohalii for Lot 91 et. and recommended the indefinite Postponement of the Bill.
Report Adopted.

On motion Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Dowsett Chairman of Special Committee to whom was refered ~~the~~ an Act to amend Section 483 & 514 of the Civil Code, presented Majority Report reported consideration of the same and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.

Report Laid on the Table to be considered with Minority Report.

Rules Suspended and the Printing Committee reported back as printed. An Act to authorize the issuing of attachments in Civil Suits.

On motion leave granted Hon Mr Birch to read for the 1st time An Act to provide for the taking of Oaths of Allegiance by persons in the employ of the Government.
Bill read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr McKelvie gave notice of An Act designating where Laborers should be imported from.

An Act to amend Section 140 of the Civil Code read third time & passed its 3rd reading.
An Act to define the word "Relative" in article 10 of the Constitution and Section 820 of the Civil Code.
Read a third time and referred to the following Special Committee Hon Mr Keary Hon Mr Birch, H.J. Martin, Kaulani & Hon Mr Achuck.

Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day.

An Act Authorizing His Majesty the King to merge Several offices into one.

Hon Mr J.H.S. Martin moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

His Ex the Attorney General moved that the Bill be amended as recommended by the Report of Special Committee.

Hon Mr McKelvie moved to consider the Bill on Tuesday Next in Committee of the Whole. Which was put to Vote and carried.

Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Nauhava presented Minority Report from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to amend Sections 493 1514 of the Civil Code and recommend that the Bill pass to Engrossment.
Report laid on the Table to be considered with Majority Report and Bill

Rules suspended and Hon Mr Nawahi presented a New Rule to be styled Rule 85.

Hon President ruled that consideration of the New Rule could not be allowed as the member from Puna had omitted given notice of a Rule, but that it could be considered at any subsequent day.

Hon Mr Rowell moved a suspension of the Rules in order to take up consideration of Rule 85. which was put to Vote and carried.

On motion Rule 85 adopted.

Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kauhaha introduced a Resolution that the Special Committee to whom was referred An Act defining the word "Relative" be instructed to confer with the Judges of the Supreme Court.

Hon Mr Aholo moved to amend by requesting the Judges of the Supreme Court to furnish to this House their construction of the word "Relative" as contained in the Constitution and the Laws Amendment accepted by the Hon Introducer.
Resolution and Amendment Postponed.
On motion Hon Mr Aholo the Assembly adjourned until Monday the 22 inst @ 10 o'clock a.m.

J. Macfarlane.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Forty fourth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 22nd day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop president in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceeding Session read and approved.

Hon Mr Nawahi presented Petition from District of Honolulu praying that all traffic in intoxicating liquors be abolished.

Referred Judiciary Committee

Hon Mr Kuihahi presented the following Petitions from District of Hamakua Hawaii

The Law relating to duties of Pound Masters &c.

Petition laid on the Table.

Petition That the sum of $1000. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for improvement of Harbor at Honomea and that $500. be also for anchor and Buoy at Honomea.

Petition Laid on the Table

Petition That all persons found drunk be fined $50. for the 1st offense and $100. for the 2nd.

Petition Laid on the Table.

His Ex the Attorney General introduced a Resolution that the sum of $1000. be inserted in the Approp Bill under the head of Interior Department for the payment of damages and loss to

individuals by the Rioters on the 12 day of Feburary 1874.

Resolution laid on the Table to be considered with Appr. Bill.

Hon Mr Kisi introduced a Resolution $3313.50 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for the purpose of defraying the Expenses of the Royal Progress around the Islands of the Group.
Resolution Adopted.

Hon Mr Martin introduced a Resolution that the Special Committee who visited the Lepers on Molokai be ordered to visit the Leper Hospital at Kalihi and report on the same to this House.

Hon Mr Kaiani moved to amend by including the Insane Asylum which was put to Vote and lost.

Motion to adopt the Resolution put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Birch gave notice of an Act regulating Contracts between Masters and Servants in accordance with Sections 1417 1418 of the Civil Code.

The House then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being Special Consideration of the Appr Bill on its 2nd reading.

Item Royal Palace. $50 000.

His Ex H. L. Green moved to amend by inserting in place thereof the words—

Improvement present Palace Grounds $15000.

which was put to Vote and carried item as amended passed its 2nd reading.

Item.

Encouraging Agriculture
+Immigration read 2nd time $50 000.

The Sargeant at Arms then announced a message from His Majesty the King presented by His Aid Cols Allen. Item encouraging agriculture +Immigration $50 000. passed 2nd reading.
The Attorney General then moved that consideration of the Appropriation Bill be suspended in order that a petition from the Merchants of Honolulu to His Maj. the King praying that Negotiation for a Reciprocity be immediately inaugurated by the Legislative Assembly may be presented to the House.

Petition read by the Secretary.

His E+ the Attorney General moved to refer Petition with message of His Majesty to a Special Committee which was put to Vote + carried and the following Committee was appointed by the President Viz; His E+ the Attorney Hons Kipi, Kaulaha Osmberg +Kakani.

Item.

Water Supply for Honolulu— $25 000.
Read and passed its 2nd reading.

Item—

Importation Breeding Stock $5000. +—
On motion of His E+ the Attorney General Item Struck Out.

His E+ W. L. Green moved to insert in place thereof Item—
Finishing New Government Buildings $10000.
which was put to Vote and carried—

Item—

New Inter Island Stm $80000.

On motion His Ex the Attorney General.
Item
New Inter Island Steamer £80 000.
Struck Out

Item- Museum and Library £1000.

His Ex the Attorney General moved to amend by striking out the words "Museum" and inserting £500-0- in place of £1000.-0- Amendmt carried and Item as amended passed its 3rd reading.

Item- Rent of Wharf Lot £2000.-0-
read and passed 2nd reading.

Finance Department.

Salary of Minister £10000.-0-

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to amend to £7000.-0-

Hon Mr Koatanui moved to amend to £8000.-0-
which was put to Vote and carried and Item Salary of Minister £8000.-0-
passed

Item. Salary of Register of Public Accounts £4000.-0-
Read and passed to 2nd reading.

Item- Salary Collector General- £6000.-0-
Hon Mr Rapule moved to amend to £4000.-0-

Item- Salary Collector General passed at £6000.-0-

Item Salary Dep Collector £3600.-0-

Hon Mr Kauai moved to amend to $3000.-- Item passed at $3600.--

Salary Surveyor Guard $2400.--
read and passed its 2nd reading.

Salary Store Keeper $2400.--
read and passed its second reading.

Salary Statistical Clerk $2400. read and passed its second reading.

Asst Guards Honolulu
and other Ports $1800. " " " " " "
Incidental of Custom House $1500. " " " " " "

Salary Collector Kawaihae $400.
Motion to pass item as in the Bill put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Kaai moved to pass the Item at $350.-- which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon K. T. Martin moved to place the Item at $300.-- which was put to Vote and carried.

Salary of Collector Koolauloa Kua $200.--
Motion to pass the Item as in the Bill put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Dowsett moved to amend the Item to $100.-- which was put to Vote and carried.

Item— Custom House Boat— $800.
Motion to pass Item at $800.-- put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Bleghorn moved to amend to $700.-- which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Isenberg moved to amend to £ 000. -/- which was put to Vote and carried.

Item- Hospital Funds.

Estimated Receipts £ 5000. -/-

read and passed to 2nd reading.

Pay of Tax Assessors not to

exceed 5% £ 24500. -/-

His Ex the Attorney Gneral moved to strike out the figures £ 24500. -/- and insert in place thereof the figures £ 12250. -/- which was put to Vote and carried.

Pay of Tax Collector not to exceed 5%	£ 13500. -/-	passed.
National Debt falling due	£ 24500. -/-	-/- -/-
Interest on National Debt	£ 60000. -/-	— -/-
Incidentals Finance Department.	2000. -/-	— -/-
Salaries due and unpaid	£ 1268.17. -/-	— -/-

Attorney Generals Dept.

Salary of Attorney General £ 10000. -/- motion to pass @ £ 10000. -/- put to Vote and Lost.

On motion Hon Mr Birch Item passed at £ 8000. -/-

Salary Attorney Generals Clerk. £ 3000. -/-

Attorney General moved to amend to £ 2400. -/- Motion is pass the Item as in the Bill put to Vote and Lost and Item passed to £ 2400. -/- as amended.

Salary of Marshall £ 6000. -/-

Hon Mr Lane moved to refer this Item together with all

Items relating to Police to a Special Committee.

Hon Mr Kaine moved to amend by refering to a Special Committee who now had under consideration a Bill regulating the Pay of Police which was put to Vote and Lost.

Motion Hon Mr Kane to commit to a Special Committee put to Vote and Lost

Hon Mr Birch moved that the Item pass at £5000. -.-

Hon Mr Isenberg moved that the Item pass at £6000. -.-

The Previous question put and carried.

Item Salary of Marshall £6000. -.- put to Vote and carried.

On motion Assembly adjourned until Tuesday the 23rd Inst at 10 oclock a.m.

J Blackstone.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Forty fifth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 25 day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock a.m.

Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the Preceeding Session read and approved.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kahuni presented Petition from Kaupo Maui praying that the Inspector General of Schools be removed. That the people Elect their King. Hawaiian Kahunas be allowed to practice without a License ~~&c &c &c~~

Petition Laid on the Table.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai Rules Suspended and the Hon Gentleman presented Petition from G. C. Syders of Honolulu praying that the Minister of Finance be instructed to refund to the Petitioner the sum of $ 1000. same being amount of fine paid by him for furnishing Intoxicating Drink to Native Hawaiians also that he be allowed to continue in the Retail Spirit Business for the unexpired term of his already forfeited License.

Petition referred to Judiciary Committee.

Hon Mr Wilder introduced a Resolution that the sum of $ 200. be paid to the Stm "Kilauea" same being the actual expense of said Stm in conveying a Committee of this house to and from Kalaupapa Molokai and that the same be charged to the expenses of the Legislative Assembly.
Resolution Adopted.

His Ex the Attorney General read for the 1st time An act to Quiet Titles in Land claimed by right of inheritance.
Bill passed to its 2 reading under the Rules.

His Ex the Attorney General moved a Suspension of the Rules in order to refer the Bill to the Printing Committee. Motion carried &
Bill so referred

His Ex the Attorney General gave notice of his intention to introduce a Bill of Indemnity.

House then proceeded to the Order of the Day. same being being Special Consideration of An Act authorizing His Maj the King to merge several offices into one on its 2 reading together with Report of Special Committee.
Hon Mr Kaukaha moved that the same be considered in the House

Hon Mr McKalemi moved to go into Committee of the Whole

Motion to consider the Bill in the House put to Vote and carried.
On motion Bill considered by Sections

Section 1. read

His Ex the Attorney General moved to adopt the amendment offered by the Report of the Special Committee.

Hon Mr McKalemi moved to Indefinitely Postpone Section 1. and the Bill.

Hon Mr Dowsett moved the passage of the 1 Section

Hon President ruled the motion of Hon Mr McKalemi out of order as Section 1. only was under consideration.

On motion Section 1. Passed.

Section 2 read.

Hon Mr Dowsett moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and carried.

Section 3 read.

Hon Mr Dowsett moved to amend by inserting figure 2 after word Section in place of figure 3 motion carried and Section 3 as amended passed.

Section 4 read.

Hon Mr Birch moved to strike out figure 4 after word Section and insert in place thereof figure 3.
Motion carried

Hon Mr Dowsett moved to strike out word "passage" and insert in place there of word "approval" Carried. Section 4 passed as amended

Title read and passed.

On motion Hon Mr Kaai Bill as amended passed its 2 reading to Engrossment.

An Act to amend Section 1035 of the Civil Code on its 2 reading together with Report of Committee

Bill and report read throughout

Hon Mr Kaai moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Dowsett moved to Indefinitely Postpone. which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Kaai moved to adopt the Amendment as recommended in the Report of the Committee which was put to Vote and carried

On motion Hon Mr Kaai Bill as amended passed its 2 reading to Engrossment.

An Act to further amend Section 278 of the Civil Code on its 2 reading together with Reports on the same

His Ex the Attorney General moved that Bill pass to Engrossment.
" " " " " " be Indefinitely
Postponed.

Hon Mr Aholo moved to Lay on the Table which was put to Vote and carried.

An Act to declare the Number of the House to constitute a days Labor when not otherwise provided for on its 2 reading
Bill read throughout.

His Ex the Attorney General that the Bill pass to Engrossment.
Motion to Indefinitely Postpone.

Hon Mr Kaaeaumoku moved the previous question which was put to Vote and carried.

Hon Mr Kaai moved the Ayes and Noes on the Indefinitement
Postponement of the Bill. Motion Carried.

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone the Bill put to Vote and carried by Vote of 26 Ayes to 17 Noes.

On motion of Hon Mr Mikalemi the Assembly adjourned until Wednesday the 24th Inst at 10 o'clock a.m.

J. Mackenzie
Secretary Legislative Assembly

Ayes and Noes

Taken this 23rd day of June on An Act to declare the number of hours to constitute a days labor
Indefinite Postponement.

Ayes.

C. Kanaina. P. Nahaolelua. R. H. Stanley. H. Kuihelani. J. Monauli. D. L. S. Martin. J. Nawahi. D. K. Nahinui. R. K. Kukahi. P. Kaupo. S. K. Kaai. L. Aholo. G. K. Napaepae. J. A. Kaukau. N. Kepoikai. T. Birch. C. K. Kapule D. H. Kaiue. S. Kupihea. E. Mikalemi. J. Kaiani. J. Komoikehuehu. S. M. Kaukaua H. B. Lane. P. P. Koakanu. J. Kaii. Total— 26.

Noes.

J. Dominis. P. Kanoa. H. L. Green. C. Bishop. K. Kahanui. H. F. Martin. J. P. Parker. J. O. Dowsett. A. Cleghorn. A. G. Hilder. P. Isenberg. D. L. Kupahu. S. Kipi C. K. Kaiani. H. L. Mochonua. J. A. Cummins. D. Kauhaha. Total. 17.

J. Booth

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Forty sixth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 24th day of June A.D. 1874. at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon S.K. Kaai Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the Preceeding Session read and approved.

Hon Mr Isenberg Chairman of Committee on Government Lands and Internal Improvements presented Minority Report on the following Items in the Appropriation Bill Viz;

Water Supt and Clerk of Market	$3600.--
Expenses Bureau Water Works.	5000.--

Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended that the sum of $5000. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for Supt Water Works and Market and said Supt pay his own Clerk and that the sum of $2200.-- be appropriated for expenses of Bureau of Water Works.

Report laid on the Table to be considdered with Majority Report

Hon Mr Isenberg asked for two days leave of absence. Leave Granted

Rules Suspended and Hon Mr McAlemi presented Majority from Committee on Public Lands and Internal Improvements to whom was referred the following Items in the Appr Bill Viz;

Water Supt Clerk Market	$3600.--
Expenses Bureau Water Works	5000.--

Committee recommended the following Amendments

Strike out Clerk of Market

Salary Supt Water Works	$2200.--
" Clerk " "	1800.--

Asst Supt Water Works	$ 840. --
Keeper Reservoir	$ 720. --
Supt Market	$ 720. --
Expenses Bureau Water Works	$ 1500. --

Report laid on the Table to be considered with Minority Report and the Bill.

Assembly Proceeded to the order of the Day same being Special consideration of the Appr Bill on its 2nd reading.

Item. Salary Dept Marshall $ 300. --

On motion of His Ex the Attorney General Item Striken from the Bill.

Item- Salary Sheriff of Kauai $ 4000.

Hon Mr Kapule moved to amend to $ 2600. --

Hon J. K. S. Martin moved to amend to $ 3000. --

On motion Hon Mr Kauai previous Question put and carried.

and Item- Salary Sheriff of Kauai passed at $ 4000. --

Item.

Salary Clerk Sheriff of Kauai	$	1000.	read and passed
" " " " Maui	$	4000.	" " "
" Sheriff " " "	$	1000.	" " "
" Sheriff " Kauai	$	2000.	" " "

Item. Police Kauai 9700. " " "

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to commit this Item together Items

Police Maui, Oahu and Kauai to a Special Committee, Motion carried and the following Committee was appointed by the President. Viz: Hons Mikalemi. Kaai, Attorney General. Kaauhaa & Aholo.

Items—

Apprehension of Criminals $2000. read and passed
Incidentals $1000 " " " "

Bureau Public Instruction.

Salary Inspector General $4000.
Motion to amend to $3000.

Hon Mr Isenberg moved the Previous Question— Motion carried.
Item Salary Inspector General passed at $4000. —"—

Item Salary Clerk of Board $3600. —"— read and passed.

Item— Support of Hawaiian & English Schools $40000. —"—

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to Refer to a Special Committee.

Hon Mr Aholo moved to amend by referring a Resolution on the Secty's Table appropriating $2000. —" for support of Female Seminary Makawao. To the same Committee amendment accepted Motion as amended put and carried and Item— Support of English and Hawaiian Schools $40000. —" and Resolution followed to the following Select Committee Viz; Hons Mikalemi. W. F. Martin Aholo. Kauahi and Nahinaa.

Item Support of Schools $16000. —" read and passed

Item—
Printing Hawaiian Geography $3500. —".

Hon Mr Ahlo moved to refer to Special Committee to whom was referred—

Item— Support of Hawaiian and English Schools

Motion Carried

Item— Reformatory School £ 10500. -11-

Hon Mr Kaaina moved to refer to same Committee as last Item

Motion Lost.

Hon Mr Nawahi moved that the Item be Indefinitely Postponed.

Ois & the Attorney General moved that the Item Pass as in the Bill.

Hon Mr Naai moved that previous Question which was put to Vote and carried and Item Reformatory School passed at £ 10500. -11-

Building New School Houses £ 1000 read and passed.

Endowment of Scholarships £ 360. -11-

Hon Mr Nawahi moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and Lost.

On motion Item passed at £ 360. -11-

Maintenance of National Museum £ 1000 -11-. read and passed.

Item. Stationery and incidentals £ 700. -11- read & passed.

On motion of Hon Mr Birch the Assembly adjourned until the 25th Inst at 10 o'clock A.M.

J. Hopkins

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Forty seventh Day

The Legislative Assembly met Pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 25th Day of May A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Hon Mr Waai Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal Preceeding Session read and approved.

His Ex the Attorney General Chairman of Special Committee to Reply to the message of His Majesty the King presented the following reply Viz;

We are commanded to communicate the following reply to Your Majesty's Most Gracious message.

May it please Your Majesty.

The Nobles and Representatives of the Legislative Assembly received the communication which Your Majesty was pleased to make to them on the 22nd Inst with the Greatest Satisfaction.

By it Your Majesty gives renewed evidence of unceasing regard for the advancement of the Public Interest.

We likewise thank Your Majesty for the mode in which the Suggestions are conveyed to us and for the clearness with which your views are set forth.

We recognize fully the reasons which have impelled Your Majesty to recommend the consideration of the important measure of authorizing a Loan and to commend to our favorable consideration the prospect of Renewing Negotiations for a Reciprocity Treaty.

Will your Majesty be pleased to receive our assurances that the measures commended to our consideration shall receive our fullest attention.

Aliiolani House
Honolulu
June 26th 1874.

(Signed) R. H. Stanley.
" D. Kauhaha.
" S. Kipi.
" C. K. Kakani

Hon Mr Kaai presented Majority Report from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to amend Sections 265 of the Civil Code and recommended certain Amendments.

Report Laid on the Table to be considered with the Bill.

His Ex the Attorney General moved that the Reply to his Maj Message as presented by the Committee pass to Engrossment. Motion carried. President instructed same Committee that drafted reply to present it. On motion leave granted Hon Mr Kipi to read for the 1st time An Act to authorize a Loan.

On motion Rules suspended and Bill read by its Title.

Hon Mr Wilder moved a suspension of the rules in order to refer the Bill to Printing Committee. Motion carried and Bill so referred.

Hon Mr Kauhaha read for the 1st time An Act exempting certain persons from Personal Taxes.

Bill passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Mikalemi gave notice of an act to repeal Sections

67 and 68 of An Act approved the 10th Day of July 1865.

Rules suspended and Hon Mr Nawahi presented petition from Lepers on Molokai praying that the Supt be removed.

Petition referred to Sanitary Committee

Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day.

An Act authorize the Minister of the Interior to grant to owners of Mills for the manufacture of Sugar Kpeenes to distill Spirits Spirits 2nd reading. Bill considered to gether with Reports from Special Committee.

Motion that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Nawahi moved to call the Ayes and Noes on the passage of the Bill. Motion carried and Bill passed to Engrossment by Vote of 24 Ayes to 14 Noes.

An Act to allow the peddling of Imported Goods on its 2nd reading.

Bill considered with Report thereon from Special Committee

His Ex the Attorney General moved to adopt the Amendment offered in the Majority Report of the Committee. Motion carried and on Motion of Hon Mr Birch Bill as amended passed to Engrossment.

An Act to amend Section 789 of the Civil Code. on its 2nd reading. Bill considered with Reports of Special Committee

His Ex the Attorney General moved that the Bill pass to be engrossed.

Hon E. the Attorney General moved that that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Kapule moved the Previous Questions which was put to Vote and carried.

motion to Indefinitely Postpone the Bill put to Vote and carried.

An Act to make the practice of medicines on Lepers general on its 2nd reading.

Bill considered with Reports and on motion of Hon Mr Makalemi Bill laid on the Table to be considered with the Report of Special Committee who visited the Lepers on Molokai.

An Act to amend Sections 175 of Chapter 39 of An Act relating to the Tax on Animals 2nd reading. Bill considered with Report of Committee.

Hon J. K. S. Martin moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.
Hon J. K. S. Martin moved that the amendment offered by the Committees. Report be accepted.

Hon Mr Dowsett moved to Indefinitely Postpone the Bill

Hon Mr Kaulia called for the previous Question which was put and carried.

Hon Mr Kapi moved that the Ayes and Noes be called on the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill which was put to Vote and carried.

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost

by Vote of 20 Noes to 18 Yes.

Hon Mr Kaukaha moved to refer the Bill to Special Committee which was put to Vote and carried.
The President appointed the following Committee Viz; Hons Kaukaha, Boisett, Nasi, Kaupu, Komoikehuehu.

Bill so referred.

An Act to amend Sections 1477 of the Civil Code on its 2nd reading.

Bill considered with Reports.

Hon Mr Aoko moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment

His Ex the Attorney General moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed

Hon Mr Kipi moved the previous Question which was put to Vote and Lost.

Bill Indefinitely Postponed.

On motion of Hon Mr Nasi the Assembly adjourned until Friday Next the 26th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

H Macfarlane
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken this 25 day of June on the Act authorizing His Ex the Minister of the Interior Grant Licenses Distill Spirits — Engrossment.

Ayes.

J. O. Dominis. H. L. Green. Nahaolelua. R. H. Stanley. H Kahanu. G. N. Parker. K. Kuihelani. J. Moanauli. J. Dowsett. A.S. Cleghorn S. Kalua. D. H Nahinu. R. K. Kuikahi. S. Kipi. S. K. Kaai. Kakani. Nahaolelua S. Birch. C. Kapule. H. Mochonua. J. Kakina. H. C Lane. J. A. Cummins K. Kaukaha. = 23.

Noes.— P. Kanoa. C. Bishop. J. F Martin. Nawahi Kupahu P. Hauku J. Kaukau. N. Kepoikai. D. Kaiue. S. Kupihua. E. Mikalemi J. Nomoikehueku. S. Nauhana. J. Kauai.

H. Macfarlane

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes.

Taken this 25th day of June On the Indefinite Postponement of An Act to amend Section 105 of An Act relating to Tax on Animals.

Ayes— J. O. Dominis. Kanoa. Green. Nahaolelua. Stanley Bishop. Kahanu. Parker. Kuihelani. Moanauli Dowsett Cleghorn Kuikahi Kipi Mochonua Lane. Cummins. Kaukaha = 18.

Noes— Martin. Nawahi. Nahinu Kupahu Kuikahi. Kauku-kaai. Kakani. Ahlo. Nahaolelua. Kaukau. Kepoikai. Birch Kapule, Kaiue Kupihua. Mikalemi. Kakani. Nomoikehueku-Nauhana. Kauai = 20.

H. Macfarlane

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Forty eighth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjourned this 26th day of June at Aliiolani House in Honolulu at 10 o'clock a.m.

Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of preceding Session read and approved

The Secretary reported on behalf of Printing Committee as printed An Act to quiet Titles in Land claimed by right of inheritance

His Ex the Attorney General Chairman of Special Committee who presented to His Maj the Reply of this House to his message of June 22nd reported as follows

Hon Charles R. Bishop.

President Legislative Assembly.

Sir—

Your Committee appointed to present the Reply of the Assembly to His Majs most gracious message, waited upon His Maj yesterday and presented the same.

And His Maj was pleased to express his gracious thanks for the sentiments expressed therein expressed by this Hon Majestys Assembly.

And Your Committee were commanded by His Maj to assure the Assembly that whatever measures it should pass in the interest of the Country and His people would receive his cordial support and that he would endeavor to carry them into effect as soon after prorogation as possible."

Signed-

H. H. Stanley
D. Kauraha
J. Nicol
C. K. Kaiani

Hon Mr Ahoko introduced a Resolution that the Sergeant at Arms be requested to have carriages furnished to the Committee of this House to whom are referred items & expenses, Board of Health &c &c in order that they may visit the Leper Hospital and Insane Asylum.

Hon Mr Kaiue moved to amend by including all the members and that the carriages be furnished at 12 M to morrow.

Hon Mr Nikalemi moved to amend by including Dr Powell and Dr Arana.

Amendment of Hon Mr Kaiue put to Vote and carried-

Amendment of Hon Mr Nikalemi put. " " "

Hon Mr Nawahi moved to Indefinitely Postpone the Resolution as amended which was put to Vote and lost and Resolution as amended adopted.

House proceeded to the order of the Day same being Special consideration of Appr Bill on its 2nd reading.

His Ex the Attorney General moved to insert under the head of Interior Department Item. For payment of loss and damages caused by the Riot of Febuary 12th 1874. 1000.

On motion of Hon Mr Kuihahi Item referred to the Special Committee appointed by the President viz: Hon Mr Kuihahi

His Ex the Attorney General. Hons Kaai. Nawahi, Kaiue.

Hon Mr Kisi moved to insert in the Appr Bill under the head of Interior Department the following Item Expenses Royal Progress. 18-4. $3313.07.

Motion to pass the Item put to Vote and carried.

Hon Mr Kapi moved to insert in the Appropriation Bill under the head of Interior Department the following Item Court House and Lock No N. Kona $1500.

Motion carried and Item passed.

Hon Mr Kamaikehuehu moved to insert in the Appropriation Bill the following Item.
Court House Lock No. Ewa $1400.

Hon Mr Dowsett moved to amend to $800. Amendment accepted and Item pass as amended

On motion of His Ex the Attorney General Assembly resolved itself into Committee of the whole for the further consideration of the Appropriation Bill as passed by the Committee
Hon Mr Apoli was called to the Chair.
Report Accepted.

On Committee rising Chairman reported consideration of the Appropriation Bill and recommended the House to adopt the Items in the Appropriation Bill as passed by the Committee

Report Accepted.

His Ex W H Greer moved to insert under the head of Interior Department the following Item Insurance Hawaiian Hotel $1686.

Item passed.

Hon Mr Kaiue moved to insert under the head of Interior Department the following Item Viz;
Aid to family J.W. Kondaea £400. -.-

Hon Mr Dowsett moved to amend to Temporary allowance to Widow of Late J.W. Kondaea £400.
Amendment carried and Item passed as amended.

Hon Mr Kaiue moved to insert in the Appropriation Bill under head of Finance Department after Item Salaries due unpaid.

Item Bal Salary District Justice Konwauba £100.

His Ex the Attorney General moved to amend so as the Item read as follows. For services to Nkumea as District Judge Previous to April 1874 £100. -.- Amendment carried and Item passed as amended.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai Assembly adjourned until the 27 Inst at 10 oclock a.m.

J Macfarlane.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Forty ninth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 27th day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock a.m

Present Hon C. R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of preceeding Session read and approved.

The Secretary reported on behalf of Printing Committee as Printed An Act to authorize a National Loan

Hon Mr Mistalemi read for the 1st Time An Act to Repeal Sections 6 & 8 of An act to regulate the carrying of Passengers. Bill passed to its second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kapihea granted leave to read for the 1st time An Act to amend Section 237 of the Civil Code.
Bill read and passed to 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kauhane gave notice of His Intention to bring forward a Bill to amend An Act approved June 30th 1866 relating to Tax on Volunteer Soldiers

The House then proceeded to the Order of the Day.

An Act to amend Section 197 198 295 of the Civil Code relating to markets on its 2nd reading.

Bill read together with Majority and Minority reports on the same

Hon Mr Kaai moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Kaai then moved to Indefinitely Postpone the Bill

Hon Mr Kaai moved the Previous Question which was put to Vote and carried and Bill Indefinitely Postponed.

An Act to amend Section 25 of an act Approved Jan 10 1865 relating to the Bureau of Public Instruction on its 2nd reading.

Bill and reports from Special Committee read

Hon Mr Wilder moved to pass the Bill to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Wilder moved that the Bill ~~lead~~ Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Kaai moved the previous Question which was put to Vote and carried

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and carried.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai the Assembly adjourned until Monday the 29 1st at 10 oclock A.M.

C Hopkins
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Point of Order

Hon Mr Mikalemi rose to a point of Order and Stated to Hon President Called that when the previous Question was called for and seconded that no member should be allowed to address the House except upon a point of Order until the previous Question was been called upon. Appeal taken and the ruling of the Chair Sustained.

C Hopkins

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Fiftieth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 29 day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Present Hon Kauai Vice President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of preceding Session read and approved.

His Ex the Attorney General presented Majority Report from Committee to whom was referred Item Police of Kauai Maui Oahu Kauai and recommended that the Item pass as follows

For Police of Kauai	$10296.00
" " " Maui	9120.00
" " " Oahu	43608.00
" " " Kauai	3408.00

Report laid on the Table to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Hon Mr Kalaleni presented Minority Report from same Committee and recommended that the Item pass as follows $9792.00

For Police of Kauai	
" " " Maui	8544.00
" " " Oahu	34728.00
" " " Kauai	3408.00

Report laid on the Table to be considered with Majority Report and Appropriation Bill.

Rules suspended and Hon Mr Wilder Chairman of Judiciary Committee presented Report on Petition from G.C. Siders and recommended to lay the same on the Table.

On motion of Hon Mr Mochonua Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kauhaha read for the 1st time An Act to amend Section 1 of An Act approved the 6th day of July 1866. relating to Volunteer Soldiers.

Bill passed to its 2nd reading under the rules.

Hon Mr Kauhaha gave notice of an Act extending the Jurisdiction of the Circuit Court.

On motion leave granted His E. the Attorney General to read for the 1st time An Act to indemnify the Minister of Finance.

Bill read and passed its 2nd reading under the Rules

Hon Mr Kabule introduced a Resolution that the Attorney General be ordered to demand of the Inspector General of Schools the sum of 800.00 to be refunded to the Government Treasury same being expended by Him for travelling expenses. without authority of the Legislature of 1872.

His E. the Attorney General moved to amend by striking out the word "ordered" and inserting in its place the word "requested" Amendment accepted and resolution as amended adopted.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon W. F. Martin Chairman of Sanitary Committee reported on Petition from Keepers on Molokai praying that their Superintendant be removed.
Committee recommended to lay the Petition on the Table.

On motion Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Aholo introduced a Resolution tendering the thanks of this House to the Board of Health for the able and efficient manner in which it has discarged its duties in the past two years.

Resolution Adopted.

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the day oame being Special consideration of Appr Bill on its 2nd reading

Item- Salary Water Supt and Clerk of Market $3600.00

Hon Mr Cleghorn moved to pass the Item as in the Bill which was put to Vote and carried.

Item- Expense Bureau of Water Works $5000.00
Read and Passed.

Item- Police of Hawaii $9700.00

His Ex the Attorney General moved to amend to $10296.00

Hon Mr Kaae moved to postpone consideration of this Item together with other Items relating to Police until the Bill regulating the Pay of Police is before the House
Motion Carried.

His Ex H. L. Green moved to insert under head of Interior Dept the following Item

Wharf and Extension of Market $3000.00

Item Passed

An Act to amend Section 651. of the Civil Code of Passports on its 2nd reading.

Bill read and on motion of His Ex the Attorney General Bill Passed to Engrossment.

An Act relating to confirmation of sales of Real Estate by Administrators and Guardians on its 2nd reading.

Bill read and on motion of His Ex the Attorney General passed its 2nd reading to Engrossment.

On motion of Mr Kaukaha An Act to amend Section 265 of the Civil Code. on its 2nd reading next considered.

Bill read together with Report thereon from Special Committee.

Hon Mr Kauhaw moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Kaukaha then moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Osmberg moved the previous Question which was put to Vote and carried.

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost

On motion of Hon Mr Birch Amendment recommended by Special Committee Adopted.

Hon Mr Birch moved that the Bill as amended pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Kaukaha moved that the Bill as amended be referred to a Special Committee.

Hon Mr Aholo moved the Previous Question which was put to Vote and carried.

Previous Question reference of Bill to a Special Committee was put to Vote and Lost.

Motion to pass to Engrossment as amended put to Vote & carried

Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kaai presented report from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act reducing the term of Imprisonment in certain cases committee reported consideration of the same and recommended certain Amendment.

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo Report Adopted.

An Act to prohibit the Importation of Opium on its 2 reading

Bill Read.

Hon Mr Ozenberg moved to refer to a Special Committee. Motion carried and Chair appointed the following Committee Viz; Hons. Ozenberg, Nowlein & Auchu, Aholo Kaai Nahinu.

Bill so refered.

An Act to amend Section 1383 of the Civil Code on its 2nd reading.

Bill read and on motion of His Ex the Attorney General Bill passed to Engrossment.

An Act to amend Section 1452 of the Civil Code on its 2nd reading.

Hon Mr Aholo moved that House go into Committee of

the whole to morrow. put to Vote and carried.

Any Act to reseal Chapter 15 of An Act relating to the Bureau of Public Instruction on its 2nd reading together with report of Committee.
On motion consideration deferred until Bill reported by Committee as a substitute is under consideration.

An Act to regulate the Fisheries on its 2nd reading.

Bill read and considered with report of Committee.

Hon Mr Cleghorn moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Cleghorn then moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed. which was put to Vote and carried.

On motion of Hon Mr Nawahi the Assembly adjourned until Tuesday the 30th Inst at 10 oclock. a.m.

H Macfarlane.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken this 30th day of June on An Act authorizing the Minister of the Interior to take posession of whatever land and Water may be required for use of Honolulu Water Works.

Ayes.

Dominis, Kanoa Green Attorney General, Kahanu, W. T. Martin, H. Kuihelani, J. Monauli, J. Dowsett, A. S. Cleghorn, S. G. Wilder, P. Isenberg, D. H. Nahinu, R. K. Kuikahi, S. Kipi, S. K. Kaai, C. K. Kakani, L. Aholo, W. L. Moehonua, W. C. Lane, J. A. Cummins, D. Kaukaha = 22.

Noes— J. H. S. Martin, J. Nawahi, D. S. Kupahu, P. Kaulia, G. W. Nahaolaa, J. A. Kaukau, N. Keoikai, T. Birch, C. K. Kapule, D. Kaue, S. K. Kupihea, E. Mikalemi, J. Kakani, J. Konoikehuka, S. M. Kaukana, L. E. Koakanu, J. Kauai = 17.

H. Macfarlane.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes.

Taken this 30th day of June on An act to authorize the Minister of the Interior to grant Licenses to Plantations to Distill Spirituous Liquors. Indefinite Postponement.

Ayes—

P. Kanoa, W. T. Martin, P. Isenberg, J. H. S. Martin, J. Nawahi, D. S. Kupahu, P. Kaulia, J. A. Kaukau, D. W. Kaue, S. K. Kupihea, E. Mikalemi, J. Konoikehuehu, S. M. Kaukana, Kauai. = 14.

Noes— J. O. Dominis, W. L. Green, P. Nahaolelua, R. C. Stanley, H. Kahanu, H. Kuihelani, J. Moanauli, J. Dowsett, A. S. Cleghorn, S. G. Wilder, D. H. Nahinu, R. K. Kuikahi, S. Kipi, S. K. Kaai, C. K. Kakani, G. W. Nahaolaa, T. Birch, C. K. Kapule, W. L. Moehonua, J. Kakani, W. C. Lane, J. A. Cummins, D. Kaukaha, P. F. Koakanu. = 24.

H. Macfarlane.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

The Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 30th Day of June A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present, Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceeding Session read and approved

Hon Mr Mikalemi presented Majority Report from special Committee to whom was referred the following Items in the Appropriation Bill.

Support of Hawaiian and English Schools $40.000.—

Printing Hawaiian Geography $3.500.—

also Resolution appropriating $2000.— for support of Female Seminary Maui and. Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended that the Item be passed in the Appropriation Bill. But that the Inspector General of Schools be prohibited from appropriating money for travelling Expenses

Report accepted and laid on the Table to be considered to be considered with Appropriation Bill.

Hon Mr Kaai read for the 1st time An act to amend Section 1 of An Act entitled An act to amend Article 2 Chapter 1 of the Civil Code approved the 21 day of August A.D. 1860.

Bill passed to its 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kaai read for the 1st time An act to Repeal Chapter XVI of the laws of 1870.

Bill passed its 2nd reading under the Rules.

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo Rules suspended And an Act to Repeal Chapter XVI of the Laws of 1870 put to its 2nd reading forthwith.

An Act to Repeal Chapter XVI of the Laws of 1870 on its 2nd reading.

Bill read throughout

Hon Mr Aholo moved to refer the Bill to a Special Committee Motion carried and the following Committee was appointed by the President- Viz; Hons Aholo Kaai His Ex the Attorney General Hons Isenberg and Kauai.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon F. F. Martin presented a Minority Report from Committee to whom was referred the following Items in the Appropriation Viz;

Support of Hawaiian and English Schools	$40.000.00
Printing Hawaiian Geography	$5000.
Also Resolution appropriating	$2000. for support of Female Seminary Makawao. Committee recommended passage of Item Support of English and Hawaiian Schools $40000. and printing Hawaiian Geography $3500 — and that the Board of education assist the Female Seminary as much as possible out of Appropriation for support of Hawaiian and English Schools.

Report laid on the Table to be considered with Majority & Bill.

Hon Mr Kaae moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken Yesterday on a Resolution of Thanks to the Board of Health Motion carried and resolution reconsidered.

On motion of Hon Mr Kaae Resolution laid on the Table until Report of Special Committee on Lepers was presented.

House then proceeded to the order of the Day same being Special consideration of An Act to amend Section 1452 of the Civil Code relating to illigitimate Children on its 2nd reading.

On motion the Assembly went into Committee of the Whole on the Bill and Hon Mr Kipi was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported consideration of An Act to amend Section 1452 of the Civil Code and recommended to refer the same to a Special Committee.

Report adopted and the following Committee was appointed by the President. Viz; His Ex the Attorney General. Hons Birch Aholo. Kahani Koakanu.

Bill so referred.

An Act exempting certain persons from personal Taxes on its 2nd reading

Bill read together with a report recommending a Substitute

On motion Bill laid on the Table.

An Act exempting certain persons from personal Taxes. on its 2nd reading.

Bill read.

Hon Mr Kaai moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Kaai then moved that the Bill be Indefinitely postponed.

Hon Mr Kaai moved the previous Question which was put

to Vote and carried.

The previous Question being the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill was put to Vote and Lost.

On motion Bill laid on the Table.

An Act to amend Section 1 of An Act to authorize the Minister of the Interior to take possession of what ever Land and water may be required for the use of the Honolulu Water Works asproved the 18th day of Aug 1860.

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to go into Committee of the Whole on the Bill which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Kaai moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

His Ex the Attorney General moved to amend by Striking out the words "Base of the" in the 10 line.

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to Indefinitely Postpone the Bill.

Hon Mr Kauai moved the previous Question which was put to Vote and carried.

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost.

Amendment proposed by His Ex the Attorney General put to Vote and carried.

His Ex the Attorney Gneral moved to further amend the Bill by adding to the end of Section 1 the following words "and any where between the ridges that bound Nuuanu Valley."

Amendment Carried.

Hon Mr Kaai moved that the Bill as amended pass to engrossment.

Hon Mr Nawahi called for the Ayes and Noes. Motion carried

Motion to pass to Engrossment put to Vote and carried by Vote of 22 Ayes to 17 Noes.

His Ex the Attorney General moved that An Act authorizing the Minister of the Interior to grant to owners of Mills for the manufacture of sugar, license to distill Spirituous Liquors be put on its 3rd reading Motion carried.

Bill read 3rd time by its Title.

His Ex the Attorney General move that the Bill pass its 3rd reading

Hon Mr Nawahi moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed.

On motion Hon Mr Naughi, Ayes and Noes called on the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill which was put to Vote and Lost by Vote of 24 Ayes to 24 Noes.

Motion to pass the Bill on its Third Reading.
Put to Vote and carried.

On motion the Assembly adjourned until Wednesday the 1st day of July at 10 oclock A.M.

J Macfarlane.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Fifty second Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 1st day of July A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of preceeding Session read and approved.

Hon Mr Kibi introduced the following Resolution:
Whereas a list of the names of the members of the Volunteer Military Companies of Honolulu and other places within the Kingdom, approved by the King has been deposited with the Minister of War and
Whereas the Volunteer Military Companies heretofore existing have been disbanded and the following named Companies substituted in their places Viz; "The Hawaiian Guards" Foreign) "The Kalakaua Guards" "The Princes Own" "The Special Police" "Kalakaua Own" and the "Kawaihe Guards" Therefore be it resolved that the members of the above named Companies be exempt from Taxation in accordance with the Act approved July 6th 1866 and amended the present year. The Volunteer Military Companies of Honolulu are hereby authorized to draw through the Dept of War for the sum hereinafter mentioned which sums are a special appropriation for the Volunteer Companies of Honolulu Viz;

For the Hawaiian Guards arms equipments	$	2000. —
" " Kalakaua " " "	"	2000 —
" " Princes Own " " "	"	2500 —
" " Special Police "	"	500 —
" Gatling Gun	"	2000 —
" Accoutrements ball. cartridges &c	"	3000 —

Hon Mr Nawahi moved to Indefinitely Postponed which was

Put to Vote and lost.

On motion of His Ex. L. Gruen Resolution laid on the Table to be considered with Report of Committee on Military.

Hon Mr Dowsett gave notice of An Act to Amend An Act entitled An Act to amend Sections 130 & 131 of the Civil Code relating to Shipping Masters.

Hon Mr Mikalemi introduced a Resolution that the sum of Six Hundred Dollars be inserted in the Appropriation Bill as a permanent Settlement on Mr Mahuka.

Resolution Laid on the Table.

House then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being Special consideration of Appropriation Bill on its 2nd reading.

Item. Support of Hawaiian and English Schools $40.000.00

Hon Mr Aholo moved to Amend as follows; That no part of this sum shall be expended by the Inspector General of Schools for travelling Expenses.

Amendment carried and Item as Amended passed.

Item- Printing Hawaiian Geography $3500.00

Read and passed.

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to Insert after Item Support of Hawaiian and English Schools $40.000.00

Item. For aid of East Maui Female Seminary $2000. Amendment

Lost.

His E. the Attorney General moved to amend by inserting under head of Dept of Foreign affairs Item:

For the Relief and Return of indigent natives Hawaiians from abroad.

Item Passed.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Aholo presented Report of Committee on Education on Petitions from Lahaina and Punia praying that the Inspector General be removed. Committee reported consideration of the same and recomended that they be laid on the Table.

On motion Report Adopted.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kaulaha Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act regulating the Slaughtering of Beef. reported consideration of the same and recommended certain Amendments.

Report Adopted

On motion Rules Suspended and Hon J. K. L. Martin presented Petition from District of Kau praying that natives Kahunas be allowed to practice without a License. That no lands be sold to Foreigners &c &c.

Petition Laid on the Table.

On motion of Hon Mr Rowell Rules suspended and the Hon Gentleman presented petition from the Harbor Master & Deputy Harbor Master of Honolulu praying that Section 587 of the Civil Code be Amended as suggested in their Petition.

On motion Hon Mr Kilder the Petition referred to the following Select Committee appointed by the Chair. Viz; Hon S.G. Kilder His Ex Minister of the Interior. Hons Kisol. Birch & Kaukau.

An act to promote Industrial & Agricultural pursuits in the Public Schools of the Kingdom on its 3rd reading.

Bill read by its Title and passed its 3rd reading.

An Act authorizing His Maj the King to merge several Offices into one on its 3rd reading.

Bill read by its Title and passed its 3rd reading.

An Act to amend Section 1035 of the Civil Code on its 3rd reading

Bill read and passed its 3rd reading.

An Act to prohibit the peddling and hawking for sale of Cakes of every description in this Kingdom without a license. on its 3 reading

Bill read by its Title.

Hon Mr Kaukau moved to Indefinitely Postpone the Bill which was put to Vote and Lost.

On motion of Hon Mr Dowsett Bill passed its 3rd reading.

An Act to amend Section 387 of the Civil Code on its 2nd reading.

Bill read.

Hon Mr Birch moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Domberg moved that the Bill be Indefinitely

Postponed. which was put to Vote and carried by Vote of 17 to 16.

An act to amend Section 3 of An act approved the 15th day of July A.D. 1870 relating to Imported Birds on its 2nd reading.

Bill Read.

Hon J.H.S. Martin moved that the Bill pass to be engrossed.

Hon Mr Bush moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed. which was put to Vote and carried.

An act to release Assistants of Lepers from taxation on its 2nd reading.

Bill read and on motion of Hon Mr Nawahi consideration deferred until Report of Committee on Lepers was presented to the House

An Act to set apart certain places where Lepers may reside On its 2nd reading.

Bill read.

Hon J.H.S. Martin moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Aylmer moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Kaiani moved the previous Question which was put to Vote carried.

Previous Question being the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill was put to Vote and Lost.

On motion of Hon Mr Aholo Bill Laid on the Table.
On motion the Assembly adjourned until Thursday the 2nd Inst.

at 11 oclock a. m.

H. Macfarlane.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Fifty third Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment this 2nd day of July a.D. 1844. at 10 o'clock a.m.

Present Hon S.K. Kaai presidend in the Chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of preceiding Session read and approved.

Hon Mr Konohikeluehy introduced Resolution That the sum of $1590. be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for the improvement of Liliha Street.

Resolution laid on the Table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Hon Mr Birch gave notice of an Act to amend Section 480 of the Civil Code relating to Poll Tax.

Hon Mr Wikalemi introduced a Resolution Viz;

Whereas:

There is a general complaint from the people of this Groupe of Islands against the Inspector General of Schools, and Whereas there are several Petitions in this House praying that he be removed. Therefore be it Resolved;

That this Body request the Board of Education to take into consideration, and report to this House their action on the Petition aforesaid praying that he be removed from Office.

Resolution Adopted.

Hon Mr Koakanu introduced a Resolution a Resolution

ordering the Sargeant at Arms to provide Lunches for the Officers and Members of the Assembly.

On motion of Hon Mr Nawahi Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day.

An act to Amend Section 2 of an act regulating the carrying of Passengers on its Third reading.

Bill read and passed its 3rd reading.

An Act to abdish the office of Circuit Judge of Oahu on its 3rd reading.

Bill read by its Title and passed its 3rd reading.

An act to provide for the sale of Mortgaged Property without suit and decree of sale on its 3rd reading.

Bill read.

Hon Mr Kaaiana moved to Indefinitely Postpone the Bill which was put to Vote and Lost.

On motion Bill passed its 3rd reading.

An act to amend Section 1 of an act entitled an Act designating the owners of unbranded animals approved July 18th 1850 on its 3rd reading.

Bill read and passed its 3rd reading.

An Act to regulate the pay of Government Officers if they are

absent in Foreign Countries. on its 3rd reading.

Bill read.

Hon Mr Koakanu moved to Indefinitely Postpone.

His Ex the Attorney General to re-commit to a Special Committee

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and lost.

Motion to re-commit to a Special Committee put to Vote and lost.

On motion Bill passed its 3rd reading

An act to make a permanent Settlement on His Ex P. Nakaolelua
on its third reading

Bill read by its Title

Hon Mr Aholo moved to strike out the word "Twelve" and insert
in place thereof the word "Fifteen".

Hon H. I. Martin moved to amend to Fourteen hundred Dollars.

Amendment of Hon Mr Aholo put to Vote and carried.

On motion Bill as amended passed its third reading.

An Act to make a permanent settlement upon His Ex P. Kanoa
on its third reading.

Bill read by its Title.

Hon Mr Kaai moved to strike out the words "one Thousand"
and insert in place thereof the words "Twelve Hundred"

Amendment carried

On motion Bill as amended passed its third reading.

An Act to amend the law in relation to the assessment and collection of Taxes. on its second reading.

On motion Rules suspended and Bill read by its Title.

His Ex the Attorney General moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment

On motion Bill considered by Sections

Section 1 read and passed.
" 2 " " "
" 3 " " "
" 4 " " "
" 5 " " "
" 6 read

His Ex the Attorney General moved to refer Section 6 and all following Sections of the Bill to a Special Committee. Motion carried and the following Committee was appointed by the Chair Viz; His Ex Attorney General, Hons Aholo, Dowsett, Kaiwi and Kaaani.

Bill so referred.

An Act to amend An Act to repeal Chapter 10 of the Civil Code and regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction on its 2 reading.

Bill read.

Hon Mr Kaiwi moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

His Ex the Attorney General moved to refer to a Special Committee

motion carried and the Chair appointed Viz; His Ex Attorney General. Hons Nawahi. Kanoa, Kauhaha & Isenberg.

Bill so referred.

An Act to encourage the Transmission of intelligence by Electricity on its 2nd reading.

Bill read.

On motion of Hon Mr Kauai. Bill referred to the following Special Committee Viz; Hons Kauai. His Ex Minister of the Interior Hons Moehonua. Kaiue. & H.B.S. Martin.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kauai gave notice of An Act to amend Sections 1420 & 1423 of the Civil Code- also a Bill to exempt animals of certain persons from Taxation.

The Assembly adjourned until Friday the 3rd Inst at 10 oclock a.m.

H. Macfarlane.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Fifty fourth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment this 3rd day of July A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock a.m.

Present Hon C.R. Bishop President in the chair.

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the preceding Session read and Approved

Secretary reported back on behalf of Printing Committee as printed An act to facilitate the service of Writs of summons in Civil Cases.

Hon Mr Kifder Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported back 18 petitions praying that the sale of Intoxicating liquors be prohibited. Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended that they be considered with such Bills as may be brought before the Assembly upon the same subject

Report Adopted

Hon Mr Moehonua Chairman of Military Committee reported on Item support of Military and recommended that the sum of 4/4 fo be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for that purpose

Report Accepted and Laid on the Table to be considered with Appr. Bill.

Hon Mr Kauhane introduced a Resolution that the house adjourn from to day until Monday the 6th to morrow being the Anniversary of American Independence.

Resolution Adopted.

His Ex the Attorney General read for the 1st time An Act to abolish the office of Secretary at War and of the Navy.

Bill passed to its second reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kauhaha moved a suspension of the Rules in order to place the Bill on its 2nd reading.

On motion Bill read second time and passed to Engrossment

Hon Mr Wilder gave notice of An Act to amend Section 479 of the Civil Code relating to certificates of Deposit.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Wilder presented a Petition from Merchants and others of Honolulu praying That An Act to license the peddling of Imported now on its third reading, be Indefinitely Postponed.

Petition laid on the Table to be considered when the Bill comes up in its course.

The House then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being being Special consideration of Appropriation Bill on its 2nd reading.

Item.

Support of Military $45.000.00

Hon Mr Kauhaha moved to amend to $4[illegible]470.00

Hon Mr Kauhaha moved to Indefinitely Postpone.

Hon Mr Koakanu moved the previous Question which was put to Vote and carried

Previous Question being the Indefinite Postponement of Item

was put to Vote Lost and Item Support of Military passed at 4/470 $.

Hon Mr Kipi moved to insert under Item Support of Military Item.

For aid to Volunteer Military Companies $2,000.

Hon Mr Mikahemi moved to Indefinitely Postpone.

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and carried.

An Act to amend Chapter XVIII of the Civil Code on its 2nd reading.

Bill read and on motion of Hon Mr Kaai passed to Engrossment.

An Act to amend Section 2 of an Act approved the 30th day of Dec 1864 relating to specific Tax on Rice on its 2nd reading

Bill read.

Hon J. O. S. Martin moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

His Ex Minister of the Interior moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Kaai moved the previous Question which was put to Vote and carried.

Previous Question being the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill was put to Vote and carried.

Proposed Amendment to Article 42 of the Constitution on its 2nd reading.

Proposed Amendment read.

Hon Atty the Attorney General moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and carried by Vote of 33 Ayes to 2 Noes.

On motion of Hon Mr Mitchelmi Assembly adjourned until Monday the 6th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

H Macfarlane.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes.

Taken this 3rd day of July on the Indefinite Postponement of Article 42 of the ~~Constitution~~ Proposed Amendment.

Ayes.

C. Kanaina. P. Kanoa. Green. P. Nahaolelua. C. A. Widemann
C. Kahanu. H. T. Martin. S. Parker. C. Kuihelani. J. Moanauli. A. S. Cleghorn
P. Doomberg. J. K. Martin. D. K. Nahinu. D. S. Kuhaku. R. K. Kuikahi. S. Kipi
S. K. Kaai. L. Aholo. G. K. Nakaeha. J. A. Kaukau. W. Kapoikai. T. Birch. D. H. Kaiue
S. K. Kupihea. E. Mikaelepii. K. L. Moehonua. J. Konoikehuehu. S. M. Kaukaua
H. C. Kane. D. Kaukaha. P. F. Koakanu. J. Kauai. - 33.

Noes. P. Kaupu. C. K. Kapule. - 2.

J. Nakaleleua

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Fifty fifth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 6th day of July A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Present Hon S.N. Wahai Vice President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Preceding Session read and approved

Hon Mr Widder Chairman of Judiciary Committee reported back Several Petitions and reported consideration thereof with the recommendation that they be laid on the Table.

Report Adopted

Hon Mr Kauai Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act for encouragement and safety of transmission of intelligence by Electricity presented a Report on the same recommending certain Amdts.

Report laid on the Table to be considered with Bill

Hon Mr Konoekehowe gave notice of An Act to amend Section 1448 of the Civil Code. also an act to amend Sections 1476 of the Civil Code.

Hon J.H.S. Martin introduced a Resolution that the Sum of $3000 be inserted in the Appropriation for repairs of road from Waiohinu to Kaalualu.

On motion Resolution laid on the Table to be considered with Labor Bill.

Hon Mr McKaleni gave notice of a new Rule relating to the

Previous Question.

Hon Mr Kopkanu Introduced the following Resolution; The Sargeant at Arms is hereby ordered to provide for the officers and Members of this House a lunch to be set at Noon during each day of the Session During which the House shall take a Recess of one hour and Noon Reassembly Shall continue in Session until 5 P.M.

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved that the Resolution be Indefinitely Postponed which was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Kaulaha moved to amend the Resolution so that it shall read - the house shall not sit later than 5 oclock. Amendment carried and Resolution as ammended Adopted.

His Ex the Attorney General read for the first time - An Act to encourage Steam Navigation with Foreign Countries - Bill passed to 2d reading under the Rulls.

On motion Rules suspended and Bill refered to Printing Committee

His Ex the Atty General gave notice of an Act to facilitate the Negotiation of a Treaty or Treaties of Reciprocity.

On motion of His Ex the Atty General Rules suspended and His Ex granted leave to read for the first time An Act to facilitate the Negotiation of a Treaty or Treaties of Reciprocity

Bill read and passed to its second reading under the rules -

On motion Rules suspended and Bill refered to Printing Committee

On Motion Rules suspended and His Ex the attorney General presented Report from Special Committee to whom was refered An Act to Amend Section 1452 of the Civil Code

relating to Illegitimate Children. Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended a Substitute.
Report Adopted.

On motion Rules Suspended and an Act to amend Sections 1452 & 1453 of the Civil Code put on its first reading. Bill read and passed to its Second reading under the rules.

On motion Rules suspended and Bill passed to Printing Committee

The House then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being the special consideration of the Appropriation Bill on its Second reading.

Hon J. K. S Martin moved to insert under the head of Interior Dept Item for road between Waiohinu & Kaalualu $3000 -- as called for by Resolution.

On motion of Hon Mr Kipi Resolution Indefinitely Postponed

An Act to authorize the issuing of Attachments in Civil Suits on its second reading. On motion Rules suspended and the Bill read by its Title.

Motion to pass to Engrossment

Hon E. the Attorney General moved to refer to a Special Committee which was put to Vote and carried and the following Committee was appointed by the Chair Viz: Hon E. the Attorney General Hons Aholo Kaukaha, Isenberg and Kamoikehewhu.

An Act to provide that persons in the Employ of the Government take the Oath of Allegiance on its second reading.

Bill read and on motion passed to Engrossment.

An Act to amend Section 480 of Article 12 and Section 514 of Article 14 Chap 9 of the Civil Code.

Hon J.H.S. Martin moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment

Hon J.H.S. Martin moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed

Hon Mr Kahani moved to refer the Bill to a Special Committee

Previous Question being called Motion to Indefinitely Postpone was put to Vote and Lost.

Motion to refer to a Special Committee was put to Vote and carried and the following Committee was appointed by the Chair Viz: Hons Kahani Nauhiva. His Ex the Attorney General. Hons J.H.S. Martin. Kapuli. Bill so refered

An Act to quiet Titles in Land claimed by right of Inheritance on its second reading.

Bill read Throughout.

His Ex the Attorney General moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Birch moved its Indefinite Postponement

Hon Mr Kauhaha moved to refer to a Special Committee.

Motion to Indefinitely Postponed put to Vote and Lost

Motion to Refer to Special Committee put to Vote and carried. and the following Committee was appointed by the Chair Viz; Hons Kauhaha His Ex Attorney General Hons Isenberg Birch and Nawahi.

Bill as refered-

An Act to Authorize a National Loan on its 2 Reading-

On motion Rules suspended and Bill read by its Title.

On motion Hon Mr Kaustaha Bill to be considered in Committee of the Whole on Thursday next-

On motion of Hon Mr Burch the Assembly adjourned until Tuesday the 7 Inst @ 10 Oclock A.M.

J C Hazlaine.

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Fifty sixth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 1st day of July A.D 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Preceding Session read and Approved

Hon Mr Kauahi moved a suspension of the Rules in order that he might present a Petition motion carried and the Hon Spitzmagh presented a Petition from D. W. Kaaukuna praying that he be paid the sum of $32.00 Amt due him as School Teacher in the District of Puna

Refered to Committee on Education

Hon Mr Kaai Chairman of Special Committee to whom was refered all items regarding the Board of Health and the condition of the Leper Settlement. presented a detailed act of the same and recommended that the sum of $5000 be Appropriated for the Expenses of the Board of Health and $1000-- be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for Drs Powell & Arana as Resident Physicians in the Leper Settlement

Hon Mr Koakanu moved that the Report be Accepted

Hon Mr Aholo that the Report be recommitted to the Committee who presented the same with instructions to confer with the Board of Health

On motion Previous Question called.

Motion to recommit the Report to Committee who presented the same. put to Vote and carried

On Motion of His Ex Attorney General. House proceeded to the Order of the Day.

On Motion Rules suspended and the Hon Mr Kaai read for the first time An Act to amend Section 1120 & 1123 of the Civil Code -
Bill passed to its 2nd readings under the Rules.

Hon Mr Naukana moved a suspension of the Rules in order that he might present a Petition Hon Gentleman presented a Document impeaching Albert F. Judd Second Associate Justice of the Supreme Court.

Presydent ruled the Document out of Order as it appeared to him to be Articles of Impeachment and as such were not in conformity with Article 65 of the Constitution.

Hon Mr Koaokaua moved that the Document be returned to the Hon Gentleman who introduced it. Motion Carried--

An Act to Amend Article XVIII of the Civil Code on its third reading

Bill read and passed its third reading

An Act to amend Section 1383 of the Civil Code of Guardians and Wards on its third reading.

Bill read and passed its third reading.

An Act relating to orders of conformation of Sales of Real Estate by Administrators & Guardians on its third reading

Hon Mr Koaokaua moved that the Bill be Indefinately Postponed which was put to Vote and Lost.

On Motion Bill passed its third reading

An Act to Amend Section 1 of An Act entitled An Act to Authorize the Minister of the Interior to take possession of what ever Land and Water may be required for the use of the Honolulu Water Works on its third reading.

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved that the Bill be Indefinately Postponed

On Motion of Hon Mr Mikalemi Ayes and Noes called on Indefinate Postponement

Motion to Indefinately Postpone put to Vote and Lost by Vote of 14 Ayes to 16 Noes

On motion Bill passed its third reading.

An Act to Amend Section 287 of the Civil Code on its second reading

Bill read and on Motion of His Ex Attorney General Bill referred to the following Special Committee appointed by the Chair. His Ex the Attorney General. Hons Kuhihoa. Kaiai. Kapule. Kaae

An Act to Repeal Sections 6.7.8. of An Act to regulate the carrying of Passengers on its 2 Reading

Hon Mr Birch moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Kauhaha moved its Indefinate Postponement.

Hon Mr Kaai moved to refer to a Special Committee

Hon Mr Kaai moved the Previous Question which was put to Vote and Carried

Motion to Indefinately Postpone which was put to Vote and Lost.

Motion to refer to a Select Committee put to Vote and carried and the following Committee was delegated by the President. Hons Kaai Mikalemi, Birch Kauhaha and Mawahi.

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to adjourn which was put to Vote and lost.

An Act to Amend Section 1 of An Act to Exempt Volunteer Soldiers from certain Taxes on its 2nd reading.

Bill Read

Motion to pass to Engrossment.
" " " " Indefinitely Postpone.

Hon Mr Kaai moved the Previous Question.

Motion Carried

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone the Bill put to Vote and Lost

Motion to pass to Engrossment.

Previous Question being called the motion to pass to Engrossment was put to Vote and carried.

On Motion of Hon Mr Kaaikaua the Assembly adjourned until Wednesday the 8th Inst at 10 oclock A. M.

J Macfarlane.

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes Taken on the Indefinite Postponement of An Act to Amend Section 1 of An Act Authorizing the Minister of the Interior to take Land and Water for Use Honolulu Water Works.

Ayes.

J. H. S. Martin. J. Nawahi. D. S. Kupahu. R. K. Kuykahi. P. Kauhow. N. Keoniloi. T. Birch. C. K. Kaaule. S. K. Kupihea. E. Mikalemi. W. K. Moehonua. J. Kalima. J. Komoikehuelu. J. Kauai. Total 14

Noes.

J. Ipanoa. W. C. Green. R. H. Stanley. K. Kahanu. J. P. Parker K. Kuihelani. Paul Isenberg. D. H. Nahinu. S. Kiki. S. K. Kaai. C. C. Kaiani G. W. Kaaekoae. W. C. Kane. J. A. Cummins. D. Kawaha. P. F. Koaiana. Total 16.

H. Haalelea.
Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Fifty seventh Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 8th day of July A. D. 1874 at 10 o'clock A. M

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Preceding Session read and Approved

Hon E. the Attorney General Chairman of Committee to whom was referred An Act authorizing the issuing of Attatchments in Civil Suits instituted in the Supreme and Circuit Courts. Reported conseideration of the same and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill

Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kauai introduced Resolution that the Sargeant at Arms, furnish each Member of the Assembly Postage Stamps.

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend to furnish each Member of the House 50 cts 2 cts Stambs.

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and Lost.
On motion Amendment passed and Resolution as Amended Adopted.

Hon Mr Dowsett read for the first time An Act to amend An Act entitled An Act to Amend Section 130 & 131 of the Civil Code.
Bill passed to its 2 reading under the Rules

Hon Mr Kaai gave Notice of An Act to re-enact Section 1284 of the Civil Code relating to Marriage.

Hon Mr Nawahi introduced a Resolution that the Sargeant

at Arms send to each Member of the House a copy of the Laws of 1874 when bounded and bound and have the Estimate of the Same inserted in the Appropriation Bill of 1876.

On Motion of Hon Mr Aholo Resolution returned to the Hon Introducer.

Hon Mr Cummings introduced a Resolution that the sum of $30000 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for Improvement of Pali of Nuuanu.

Hon Mr Kauhaha moved that the Resolution be laid on the Table

Hon Mr Nawahi moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and Lost.

Motion to lay the Resolution on the Table put to Vote and Carried

Hon Mr Kauhaha introduced Resolution that the Committee to whom was referred all Items concerning the Board of Health be ordered to Report by Friday Next.

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend to Tuesday Next.

Amendment Carried and Resolution as Amended Adopted.

Hon Mr Kapihea introduced a Resolution that the Sum of $500 be Inserted in the Appropriation Bill for a Boat Wharf at Pelekunu Molokai.

Motion to lay on the Table
" " Indefinitely Postpone.

Previous Question being called the Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost

Motion to lay on the Table put to Vote and Carried.

Hon Mr Wilder read for the first time An Act to Amend Section 479 of the Civil Code relating to Certificates of Deposit

Bill passed to its 2nd reading under the Rules unless suspended-

On Motion Hon Mr Kuikahi presented Majority Report from Special Committee to whom was referred Claims for Personal Damages sustained by the Riot of Feb 12 1874. reported consideration of the same and recommended for Insert in the Appropriation Bill the Sum of $1160.88 in payment of said Damages.

On Motion of His Ex the Attorney General the Report and Claims laid on the Table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being Special consideration of the Appropriation Bill on its 2 reading

Hon Mr Birch moved to insert after Item Fencing Steamer Wharf the following for Bridge at Waihee $400.

Motion Lost.

Hon Mr Kawkaha moved to Insert under head of Interior Dept Item for improvement of Pali of Nuuanu $30000

Motion Lost

Hon Mr Kuikahi moved to Insert after the last Item under the head of Interior Department Item. For Personal Damages Sustained by the Riot of Feb 12. 1874. $1160.88.

Hon Mr Naughi moved that the Report be recommended to the Committee who presented Same.

Motion Lost.

Hon Mr Kauhow moved to Amend to $12,198.88 in Order to include a personal Claime of his Amting to $59.00

On Previous Question being called Amendment of Hon Mr Ahuna put to Vote and Carried.

Motion to pass the Item as Amended put to Vote and Carried

Hon Mr Ahuna moved to Insert under the Head of Interior Department the following Item. For Improvement of Boat Landing at Pelekunu Molokai $1500.

Motion Carried

An Act to Indemnify the Minister of Finance in its 2nd reading

Bill Read

Hon Mr Nakalemi moved to consider the Bill in Committee of the Whole. Motion Lost

On Motion of Hon Mr Kipi Bill passed its 2 reading to Engross-ment.

An Act to Amend Section 1 of An Act to Amend Art 2 Chapter 7 of the Civil Code on its 2 reading.

On Motion of Hon Mr Kaai Bill passed to Engrossment

An Act to facilitate the Service of Writs of Summons in Civil Cases on its 2 reading.

Bill read and On Motion of His Ex the Attorney General referred to the following Special Committee appointed by the Chair His Ex the Attorney General Hons Kaulukou, Kipi Kapule and Cummins.

An Act to relase Assistants of Lessees from Taxation on its 2nd reading

Hon Mr Loewberg moved that the Bill passed to be Engrossed

Hon Mr Bloghorn moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Hon Mr Kahanu moved to lay on the Table until Committee on Lessees had reported.

Previous Question being called the Motion to Indefinitely Postpone was put to Vote and carried

An Act for encouragement of Transmission of Intelligence by Electricity on its 2nd reading considered with Report of Special Committee

Hon J. H. S. Martin moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

His Ex the Attorney General moved to Adopt the Amendments as offered by the Report of the Committee.

Motion Carried.

On Motion Bill to be considered in Committee of the Whole on Friday Next

An Act to Amend Sections 1452 & 1453 of the Civil on its second reading Bill read

On Motion Bill passed its 2nd reading to Engrossment

An Act to Amend Sections 1420 to 1428 of the Civil Code on its 2nd reading.

Motion to Engross.

On Motion of Hon Mr Paai Bill referred to the following Special

Viz; Hons Kaai, Kaudalva, Domberg, Abdo, & Kisoi.

An Act to Authorizing of Attachments (Seizure) in Civil Suits on its 2nd reading.

Bill and Report Considered

On motion of His E. the Attorney General Bill Indefinitely Postponed.

On Motion of Hon Mr Birch the Assembly the Assembly adjourned until Thursday the 9 Inst @ 10 oclock A.M.

Clerk

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Fiftieth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to Adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 9th day of July A.D. 1874 at 10 o'clock A.M.

Present Hon Chas C. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain.

Journal of the Preceding Session read and Approved.

Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Kapoinai presented Petition from Wailuku that the Law relating to Hawaiian Doctors be repealed.

Referred to Judiciary Committee

Hon Mr Kipi moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken Yesterday on Item: Claims for Personal damages sustained by the riot of Feb 12 1874 $12,19.88.

Motion Carried.

Hon Mr Kipi moved that the Item together with all matter appertaining thereto be refered to a Special Committee. Motion carried and the following Committee was appointed by the President Viz: Hon Mr Kipi Hilo & the Attorney General! Hons Apoli, Kauai. Hon Mr Kahuelua.

Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Kauai Presented Petition from District of Honolulu praying that this Hon Body may refuse to pass the Act Authorizing a Loan.

Petition Laid on the Table to be considered with Bill

Hon Mr Kaauai Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to Amend Section 48 of the Civil Code. Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended a Substitute Report Laid on the Table.

Hon Mr Kaaihue read for the first time An Act authorizing the Minister of the Interior to sell by Auction all Lands reported as belonging to the Government. Bill passed to its 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kaai read for the first time An Act to re-enact Section 1294 of the Civil Code. Bill passed to its 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Birch introduced a Resolution requesting the Special Committee to whom was referred An Act regulating the Hawaiian Board of Health to report within two Days

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai report laid upon the Table

Hon J. E. S. Martin introduced a Resolution that the sum of Two Hundred and Fifty be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for the purchase of Wharf at Kaalualu.

Resolution laid on the Table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Hon Mr Mahelani introduced a New Rule called Rule 86 relating to the Previous Question. Rule laid over in accordance with Rule 81.

Hon Mr Mahelani read for the first time An Act to Amend Sections 2.3.4.5.6.7.8.10.11.12.15.16.17.18 of An Act establishing an Industrial and Reformatory School.

Rules Suspended and Bill read by its Title

On motion Rules suspended and Bill referred to Committee on Printing.

Hon Mr Birch read for the first time An Act to Amend Section 480 of the Civil Code relating to Poll Tax.
Bill passed to its 2nd reading under the Rules.

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day.

An Act to Authorize a National Loan on its 2 reading.

His E.t the Attorney General moved that that the Bill be read by its Title. Motion carried and Bill read by its Title.

Hon Mr Makalmi moved that the Bill be consided in Committee of the whole.

His E.t the Attorney General moved to refer to a Special Committee which was put to Vote and carried and the following Committee was appointed by the Chair Viz: His E.t the Attorney General. Hons Kepai Dowsett. Kauai and Maui.

An Act to amend An Act entitled An Act to Amend Sections 130 & 131 of the Civil Code on its 2nd reading.

On motion of Hon Mr Dowsett Bill referred to the following Special Committee. Viz: Hons Dowsett. His E.t Minister of Interior Hons Monsarrat, Kaine and Kaulia.

An Act to Amend Section 479 of the Civil Code relating to Certificates of Deposit on its 2nd reading.

On motion of Hon S.G. Wilder Bill passed to Engrossment

An Act to reduce the Term of Imprisonment in certain Cases on its 2nd reading.

Bill read and consudered with Report of Special Committee.

Hon Mr Kauai moved that the Bill passed to be Engrossed

Hon Mr Kauai moved to Adopt the Amendment offered by the Committee.
Motion carried and Bill as Amended passed to Engrossment.

An Act making a Permanent Settlement upon His Ex. Wakolelua on its Third reading.

Bill read and passed its third reading

An Act making a permanent Settlement on His Ex. Kanoa on its Third reading.

Bill read and passed its 3rd. reading

An Act to Amend Sections 103 of An Act approved the 22nd June 1868 - Licensing the sale and Slaughter of Beef on its Third reading

Bill read and passed its Third reading.

An Act to Amend Section 651 of the Civil Code of Passports on its Third reading.

Bill read and passed its Third Reading

An Act to Amend Section 265 of the Civil Code on its Third Reading.

Hon Mr Birch moved that the Bill pass.

His Ex the Attorney General moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon Mr Kalani moved the Previous Question motion carried

Hon Mr McKalemi moved to take the Ayes and Noes Motion carried. and Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost by Vote of 13 Ayes to 22 Noes.

On Motion Bill passed its Third Reading.

An Act to allow the Peddling of Imported Goods on its 3rd Reading.

Bill Read

On Motion of His E+ the Attorney General Petition from Merchants and Others in Honolulu against the Bill raised from the Table and read throughout.

Hon Mr Wilder moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was lost to Vote and Lost.

On motion of Hon Mr Cleghorn Bill re-committed to the following Special Committee appointed by the Chair. Viz: Hon Mr Cleghorn Nahinu. His E+ Minister of Interior. Hons Rich and Rowell

His E+ the Attorney General moved to take up from the Table Report of Committee on Act to Amend Section 488 of the Civil Code
Motion Carried

On motion of His E+ the Attorney Generals Report Adopted and Bill as substituted by the Committee read

His E+ the Attorney General moved a Suspension of the Rules in order to place the Bill on its 2nd reading. Motion Lost.

Hon Mr Rich moved to Adjourn

Motion Lost

Hon Mr J. L. S. Martin moved to raise from the Table An Act to allow the slaughter Goats and Sheep for their Skins
Motion Lost

On motion of Hon Mr Wilder the Assembly Adjourned until Friday the 18 Inst @ 10 Oclock A.M.

H. Macfarlane

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes taken this day on the Indefinite Postponement of An Act to Amend Section 295 of the Civil Code 3 Reading

Ayes.

Kis E+ J. O. Dominis. P. Kanoa. W. H. Green. R. H. Stanley. H. Kahanu
John P. Parker. H. Kuihelani J. Meanauli. A. S. Cleghorn. S. G. Wilder. F. Hosmer
W. C. Lane. D. Kawakaha Total 13

Noes

P. Nahaolelua. W. F. Martin. J. D. Dowsett. J. H. S. Martin. J. Nawahi
D. H. Nahinu. D. S. Kuloahu. R. K. Kuikahi. P. Kaupu. C. K. Kahani. G. Aholo
J. A. Kaukau. N. Kepoikai. Thos Birch. C. K. Kakele. S. K. Kupihea. E. Mekalemi
W. C. Moehonua. J. Kapena. J. Komoikehuehu P. F. Koakanu J. Kauai
Total 22.

H. Hapaluane

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Fifty-ninth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 10th day of July 1874 at 10 Oclock A.M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session read corrected and approved

Hon Mr Isenberg presented Majority Report from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to prohibit the Importation of Opium. Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended a Substitute.
Substitute read.

On Motion of Hon Mr Kaai Report and Substitute laid on the Table till the Minority Report is presented

Hon E. the Attorney General presented Report from Committee to whom was referred An Act to Amend An Act entitled An Act to Chapter 10th of the Civil Code and regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction. Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.

Report Adopted

Hon E. the Attorney General Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to Amend Section 237 of the Civil Code reported consideration of the same and recommended certain Amendments
Report Adopted

Hon Mr Kaukaha presented Majority Report from Special Committee to whom was referred Six Bills Amending the Law regulating the Hawaiian Board of Health and recommended

that both Bills be Indefinitely Postponed.

On Motion of Hon Mr Kelsonikai Report Laid on the Table till Minority Report is presented

Hon Mr Kaukaha introduced a Resolution that the sum of $1500 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill for purchase of Paintings of the Kings of these Islands with which to decorate the Legislative Hall

Hon Mr Kai moved to include the Queens Also

Amendment Accepted

On motion of Hon Mr Naauhai Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

On motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kaaikaumi Chairman of Committee to whom was referred An Act defining the word Relative reported consideration of the same and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill.

Report Accepted and Laid on the Table to be considered in Committee of the Whole on Saturday Next.

Hon Mr Kaai gave notice of An Act to Amend Section 39 of the Civil Code.

Hon Mr Cummins Introduced a Resolution throwing all Bills out of the House that are not Introduced by the 11th Inst.

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend so that notice of Bills shall not be received after the 8th.
Amendment Accepted.

Hon Mr Nawahi moved to Indefinitely Postponement which was put to Vote Lost and Resolution as Amended Adopted

Hon Mr Mitchell introduced a Resolution ordering the Board of Education to report to this House on the Petitions referred to them regarding the Inspector General of Schools by Tuesday next

His Ex the Attorney General rose to a Point of Order and stated that this House had no right to order any one outside of its own body.

The Hon President Ruled the Resolution Out of Order

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being Special consideration of the Appropriation Bill on its second reading.

Hon J. H. S. Martin moved to insert under head of Interior Department Item. For purchase of Wharf at Kaaluala $250. -.- Item passed.

Hon Mr Kauai moved to insert after Item His Majesty's Privy Purse & Royal States Item: Allowance to H.R.H. Princess Liliuokalani $5000 -.-

Hon Mr Kauai moved to Amend to, $2000 -.-

Previous Question called and motion carried -
On motion Ayes and Noes called and Item passed at $5000 -.- by Vote of 21 Ayes to 9 Noes.

An Act for the encouragement and aid of Transmission of intelligence by electricity on its second reading.

Hon Ex the Attorney General moved to go into Committee of the Whole for their further consideration of the Bill
Motion carried & Hon Mr Kipi was called to the Chair -

Bill and report of Special Committee read throughout.

On Committee rising Chairman reported consideration of An Act for the encouragement and aid of Transmission of intelligence by electricity and recommended the House to pass the Bill as Amended by the Committee.

On motion Report Adopted.

On motion of Hon E. Mitchell Assembly adjourned until Saturday the 10th Inst @ 10 o'clock A.M.

Thos Lafontaine

Secty Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes taken this day on Item for Allowance to H.K.H. Prince Liliohokalani $5000 -.-

Ayes

D. Kanoa. R.H. Stanley. H. Kapaau. John Parker H-Kuihelani. D.H. Nahinu. R.K. Kuikahi. S. Kaai. S.K. Kaai ke Kapuni. C. Aholo. J.H. Kaunamano. J. Waiohinu ke Kapule S.K. Kukuhoa. H.E. Maehonua. J. Kapuna. J. Nomoikahuikuo. J.A. Cummins D. Kauhaha P.F. Koakanu.

Total 21

Noes.

S.G. Wilder. Paul Isenberg. J.H.S Martin. J. Nawahi D.S. Kupahu. Hon P. Haalelea. C. Makalua. K.C. Laine. J. Nawahi

Total 9.

J. Kapaakea

Secty Legislative Assembly.

Sixtieth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment @ Aliolani House in Honolulu this 11th day of July A D 1874 @ 10 o'clock A. M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session read and approved

The Hon President presented a Report from the Board of Education on certain Petitions referred to the Board by this House praying that the present Inspector General of Schools be removed. The Board of Education regarded consideration of the Petitions and could see no sufficient and tangible reason to warrant the dismissal of the Officer complained of in said Petitions.

Report Accepted and laid on the table.

Hon Mr Naukaha Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to quiet titles in Land claimed by right of Inheritance, reported consideration of the same and recommended a Substitute.
Report Accepted

His Ex the Atty General moved a suspension of the rules & Substitute as prepared by the Committee read first time by its title & passed to 2nd reading

Rules suspended and Bill referred to Printing Committee

Hon Mr Nowokuhewa read for the first time An Act to regulate the right of dower of Married Women

Bill passed to its second reading under the Rules

Hon Mr Nawahi gave notice of An Act relating to Drug Stores.

Hon President gave notice of An Act to authorize the Minister of Finance to borrow the School funds from the Board of Education at a higher rate of Interest than 9%.

His Ex the Attorney General gave notice of An Act to fix the time for redemption of Mortgages.

Hon Mr Kane introduced the following Resolution. Resolved- That a Committee be appointed by this House to inquire into a statement made in this Assembly by the Hon Mistabeni member of Honolulu in regard to certain Government Officers being paid less than the Amount charged for their services to this Goverment and the same Committee shall be empowered to see books and examine Witnesses to that effect and report to this Assembly as soon as possible.

On motion of His Ex the Attorney General Resolution Adopted and the following Committee were nominated and chosen by the Assembly Viz: Hons Kane, Mistabeni Nailima Nakaaha & Aholo.

Hon Mr Kane gave notice of An Act to regulate the pay of Goverment Officers.

On motion Rules suspended & Hon Mr Kawaiki presented Petition from Molokai Voters praying for the removal of their Superintendant and that their mail Carrier be paid for his services

Petition Laid on the table.

The Assembly then proceeded to the Special Order of the Day above being consideration of An Act defining the word Relative in Art 10 Con & Section 829 C. Code on 3rd reading together with report of Special Committee thereon.

On motion Assembly went into Committee of the Whole and Hon A. F. Martin was called to the Chair

Committee rose and House took a recess upon re-assembling Hon Mr Ahobo was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported consideration of An Act defining the word Relative in Article 10 of the Constitution & Section 829 of the Civil Code and recommended the House to indefinitely postpone the Bill.

Report Adopted and Bill indefinitely postponed

On Motion of Hon Mr Mwalemi the House adjourned until Monday the 13 Inst @ 10 o'clock A.M.

J. Macfarlane

Secty Legislative Assembly.

Sixty first Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 13 day of July A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Journal of the Preceding Session read and approved

Hon Mr Mikahemi presented a Petition from Molopai Lepers praying 1st That the Appropriation for Lepers be increased
2nd " That Clothing be issued out twice a Year
3rd " That their Rations be increased.
4th " That New Houses be built
5th " That a Hospital be erected at Kalawahoa.
6th " That Kahunas be allowed to practice on Lepers.

Petition laid on the Table

Hon Mr Aholo presented report from Committee to whom was referred An Act to Repeal Chapter XVI of the Laws of 1870 being An Act relating to Divorce and to re-enact An Act to permit Divorced persons to marry again. Committee recorded consideration of the Bill and recommended the Assembly to pass the same.

Report Accepted

Hon Mr Mikahemi read for the 1st time An Act to provide a permanent settlement on Methuselah Mahuka

Hon Mr Isenberg moved to Reject. Motion Lost and Bill passed to its second reading.

Hon J. H. S. Martin introduced a Resolution prohibiting Lunches on Saturdays. Resolution Adopted.

Hon Mr Lange read for the 1st time An Act to encourage Parents who have a large number of Children
Bill passed to its 2nd reading under the Rules.

Hon Mr Kane read for the first time. An Act regulating the pay of Government Officers.
Bill passed to its 2nd reading.

His Ex the Attorney General gave notice of An Act for the protection of Life and Property, to provide for the Storage of Straw & Hay.

Hon Mr Kapule gave notice of An Act to Amend the Law in relation to the Hawaiian Board of Health

The Hon President announced the New Rule introduced by the Hon Mr Mikahemi the previous Question as before the Assembly

Proposed Rule Read

Hon Mr Aholo moved to Adopt
Hon Mr Kaai . Indefinitely Postpone
Hon Mr Kaai moved the previous Question. Motion Carried
Previous Question being the motion to Indefinitely Postpone was put to Vote and Carried.

On Motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kaai presented Report of Special Committee on Molokai Lepers.
Report Accepted and laid on the Table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

Rules suspended and Hon Mr Wilder presented Report from Special Committee on all items relating to the Board of Health and the Appropriation Bill and recommended the House to pass the following Items:

Leper Establishment	50.000 -/-
Travell Physicians and Nurses	12.000 -/-
General Ex Board of Health	12.000 -/-

Insane Asylums 10.000 "-
Expenses of the Laws to Mitigate 4.000. "-

Report Accepted and Laid on the Table to be considered with the Appropriation Bill.

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day being the Special consideration of the Appropriation Bill on its 2nd reading.

Item
Prison Establishment 50.000 "-

Hon Mr Lane moved to Amend to £60.000 "-

Hon Mr Isenberg moved to Amend to £55.000 "-

Amendment of £60.000 put to Vote and Lost Amendment to £55000 carried and Item Prison Establishment passed as Amended £55000. "-

Item
Travelling Physicians and Nurses 12.000. "-

Hon Mr McKelvie moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Hon Mr Isenberg moved that the Item pass as in the Bill.

Hon Mr Hawkaha moved the Previous Question
Motion carried.

Previous Question being Indefinite Postponement was put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Wilder moved that the Item pass at 12000 "-

McKelvie moved to Adjourn Lost

Hon Mr Naai moved that the Item be divided and that Physicians and Nurses of Each Island be considered seperatly. Motion Carried.

Hon Mr Nagai moved the following Item
for Travelling Physicians Hawaii $44.00 ~

Pending Discussion

The Assembly Adjourned until Tuesday the 14th Inst @ 10 oclock A.M.

J Kaopuiwa

Secty Legislative Assembly

Point of Order

Hon Mr Nawkaha moved the Previous Question

Hon President put the Motion "Shall the Previous Question be put."
Motion Carried

Hon Mr Mistalemi arose and addressed the Chair

Hon President ruled the Gentleman out of order as the Previous Question had been called for and seconded - and the House had Voted that the Previous Question which was the motion to Indefinitely Postpone should be put

Hons Mistalemi and Nawahai abbealed from the ruling of the Chair.

Ruling of the Chair sustained.

H Macfarlane

Secty Legislative Assembly

Sixty second Day.

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 1st day of July A. D. 1874 at 10 o'clock A. M.

Present Hon Chas. R. Bishop President in the chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session read and approved.

The Secretary reported back as Printed on behalf of the Printing Committee.

An Act to Quiet Titles in Land claimed by right of Inheritance also An Act to amend the Law relating to the Industrial and Reformatory Schools

Hon Mr Nakuina Chairman of Special Committee to whom was reffered An Act to Amend Sections 1 of An Act on the construction of Statutes reported consideration of same and recommended its indefinite Postponement

Report Accepted and laid on the Table to be considered with the Bill.

Hon Mr Kuwakahi introduced a Resolution That the Minister of Foreign Affairs obtain an Invitation for this House to visit the Men of War now in port on Wednesday July 15th.

Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.

Hon President read for the 1st time An Act to authorize the Minister of Finance to negotiate a loan for the School Funds belonging to the Board of Education

Bill Passed to its 2nd Reading.

Rules suspended and Bill passed to Printing Committee

The House then took up the unfinished business of Yesterday same being consideration of Item for Travelling Physicians Hawaii $4400. in the Appr Bill.

Hon Mr Wilder moved to Amend to $4000.

Motion to pass the Item at $4400. put to Vote and lost
Amendment of $4000 put to Vote and Lost.

Hon Mr Kawkaha moved a Reconsideration of the Vote taken Yesterday on the motion to divide the Item
"Travelling Physicians and Nurses"
Motion Carried and Item Travelling Physicians Nurses Reconsidered.

Hon Mr Bishop moved that the Item Travelling Physicians and Nurses pass at $12000.-- as in the Appropriation Bill

Hon Mr McKibbin moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Hon Mr Birch moved the previous Question Motion carried.

Previous Question being the Indefinite Postponement was put to Vote and Lost.
And Item Travelling Physicians Nurses passed at $12000

Hon Mr Wilder moved that House continue consideration of the Appr Bill Motion Carried and Item General Expenses Board of Health $8000. Read.

Hon Mr Wilder moved to Amend to $12000
Motion carried and Item passed at $12000.

Hon Mr Kalua moved to insert the following Item

Expenses Dr W. P. Powell and G. T. A Kana for attending Lepers $6000.--

Hon W. T. Martin moved to Amend to "Expenses of Doctors Powell and A Kana for curing the Leprosy $6000.--

Hon Mr Mitalemi moved the Previous Question Motion carried and Amendment of Hon Sg. T. Martin put to Vote and carried and Item: Expenses of Doctors Powell and A Kana for curing the Leprosy $6000.--

Hon Mr Kauai moved to Insert Item for G. B. Rowell $2000.-- Motion Lost

Item Insane Asylum $10000.-- Read

Hon Mr Mitalemi moved to Amend to $8000.--

Item Insane Asylum passed at $10000.--

Hon Mr Wilder moved to insert Item "Expenses under the Act to Mitigate re $4000.--
Item passed.

On motion of Hon Mr Mitalemi the Assembly adjourned until Wednesday the 15th inst at 10 oclock A.M.

H. Macfarlane.

Secty Legislative Assembly.

Sixty third Day.

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 15th day of July A. D. 1874 at 10 oclock A. M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal proceeding Session read and approved.

Secretary reported back as Printed on behalf of the Printing Committee. An Act to authorize the Minister of Finance to negotiate a Loan for the School Funds belonging to the Board of Education

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day

An Act to Amend Section 480 of the Civil Code on its second Reading

Bill read and on Motion of Hon Mr Kipi Laid on the Table.

An Act to re-enact Section 1284 of the Civil Code on its Second reading. Bill Read.

On Motion of Hon Mr Dowsett Bill referred to the following Special Committee Viz: Hon Dowsett. Kaai. Birch, Nahinu and Cleghorn.

An Act Authorizing the Minister of the Interior to sell by Auction all Lands reputed as belonging to the Goverment on its Second Reading
Bill Read.

His Ex the Attorney General moved that the Bill pass to be Engrossed

His Ex the Attorney General then moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed

Hon Mr Dowsett moved the Previous Question.
Motion Carried

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and carried.

An Act to Authorize the Negotiation of a Treaty or Treaties of Reciprocity. Omits 2nd Reading

Bill read and on motion of His Ex the Attorney General Bill passed to Engrossment

An Act to encourage Steam Navigation with Foreign Countries on its Second Reading

Bill read and passed to Engrossment.

An Act to Specify when the Assessment and Colection of Taxes on Mortgages shall be made on its Second reading

Bill read and on Motion of Hon J. H. S. Martin passed to Engrossment

An Act to make the practice of Medicines on Diseases General on its second reading.

Motion to pass to Engrossment.

Hon Mr Dowsett moved to Amend by adding to the end of Section 1st the words Any person wishing to practice Medicine or Diseases as above shall furnish the Board of Health with his Name & place of residence.

Amendment Adopted and Bill as Amendment passed to Engrossment

An Act to Amend An Act entitled An Act to Repeal Chapter 9 of the Civil Code and regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction on its 2nd Reading.

On motion Bill passed to Engrossment

An Act to Amend Section 1st of An Act regulating the Hawaiian Board of Health on its 2 Reading

Bill read and on motion of Hon Mr Akoko laid on the Table

An Act to further Amend An Act relating to the Hawaiian Board of Health on its 2nd Reading
Bill read and passed to Engrossment

An Act to Amend Section 237 of the Civil Code on its 2nd reading.
Bill read together with Report of Committee
Motion to pass to Engrossment

His Ex the Attorney General moved to Adopt the Amendments offered by the Committee.
Motion carried.

Hon Mr Kapaau moved to Amend by striking out the word "both" and inserting in place thereof the words "or in the English Language" Amendment Lost

On Motion Bill as Amended passed to Engrossment

An Act to Amend Chapt XVI of Laws of 1870 relating to Divorce and to re-enact An Act to permit Divorced persons to marry again on its 2nd reading

Bill read and on Motion passed to Engrossment

An Act to Quiet Titles in Lands claimed by right of inheritance on its 2nd reading reading

Motion to pass to Engrossment
" " Indefinately Postpone

His Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend by inserting after the word "Circuit" in Sec 3 the word "Court"
Hon Mr Mistabeni called for the Previous Question
Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost.

Amendment of His Ex the Attorney General put to Vote and passed.

Hon Mr Kaplinga moved to consider the Bill in Committee of the Whole to Morrow Motion Lost.

His Ex the Min of Finance moved to Amend by adding the following to be called Sec 9. Provided however that the provisions of this Act shall not apply to Wills heretofore made by Owners of Property nor to cases which have been adjudicated upon by the Supreme or Circuit Courts.
Amendment Adopted and on Motion of Hon Mr Dowsett Bill as Amended passed to Engrossment.

On Motion Rules suspended and Hon J H B Martin introduced a Resolution praying all steps from the Appropriation Bill which have not been given notice of up to date
Resolution Indefinitely Postponed.
On Motion of Hon Mr Mistabeni the Assembly adjourned until Thursday the 16th Inst @ 10 Oclock A.M.

Clerk Legislative Assembly

Sixty fourth day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani Hale in Honolulu this 16 day of July A.D. 1874

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding session read and approved

Hon Mr Kauhane presented Report from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to Amend Sections 105 of Chap 39 of the Act relating to Distrait on Animals and recommended certain Amendments

Report Accepted

Hon Mr Kaai presented Minority Report from Special Committee on the Bill regulating the Importation of Opium and recommended the indefinite Postponement of the same.

Report Received and Laid on the Table

His Ex the Attorney General read for the 1st time An Act giving time to Mortgagors to redeem in Certain cases Bill passed to its Second Reading under the Rules

On motion Rules suspended and Bill referred to Printing Committee

Hon Mr Kupihea introduced the following Resolution:
Whereas - there are certain persons now diseased living at Kalawaloa and owning Kuleanas there under the jurisdiction of the Board of Health and who are not permitted to leave that place; Therefore Resolved that the Attorney

General report as to the legality of the restrictions on such persons owners of Kuleanas.

Resolution Adopted.

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day.

An Act to Amend An Act authorizing the Board of Education to establish an Industrial and Reformatory School &c on its second reading

On motion Bill read by its Title

Hon Mr Aholo moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment

Hon Mr Nawahi moved that the Bill be considered by Sections.
Motion carried and

Section 1 Read

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone

Hon Mr Nahinu moved the Previous Question
Motion Carried.

Previous Question being Indefinite Postponement of of Sec 1 put to Vote and carried

Sec 2 Read

On motion of Hon Mr Dowsett Sec 2 with the Bill Indefinitely Postponed

An Act to Amend Sec 1 of An Act for the construction of Statutes when the English and Hawaiian Version do not agree on its 2nd Reading.

Motion to Engross.

On motion Bill Indefinitely Postponed

An Act to regulate the right of Dower of married Women on its 2nd reading

Motion to Engross

On motion of His Ex the Attorney General Bill referred to the following Special Committee appointed by the Chair Viz; His Ex the Attorney General Hons Ranui Ketuchiu Kautaha Mitabemi & N. S. Martin.

An Act to regulate the pay of Government Officers on its 2nd Reading.

Motion to Engross

Hon Mr Kautaui moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Previous Question being called the motion to Indefinitely Postpone was put to Vote and carried

An Act to encourage parents having a number of children on its 2nd reading

Motion to pass to Engrossment

On motion of Hon Mr Kautaui Bill Indefinitely Postponed

An Act making a Permanent Settlement on Mr Nahaaka on its 2nd reading

Motion to Engross

" " Indefinitely Postpone

Hon Mr Kaai moved the Previous Question which was put to Vote and carried.

Previous Question being the Indefinite Postponement of the Bill was put to Vote and Lost.

On motion Bill passed to Engrossment

An Act to authorize the Minister of Finance to Negotiate a Loan for the School Fund belonging to the Board of Education on its 2nd Reading

Bill Read

Motion to Engross

Hon Mr Kaaiama moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost.

Bill passed to Engrossment

On Motion of Hon Mr Mistabeni the Assembly Adjourned until Friday the 17th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

J. Kaaiama

Secty Legislative Assembly

Sixty fifth day.

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 17 day of July A D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Preceding Session read and Approved

His Ex the Attorney General reported that it had not pleased His Majesty to Sign An Act to Amend Sec 265 of the Civil Code

Hon Mr Kaae presented Majority Report of Special Committee to whom was referred the Police Department. Committee reported a through investigation of the same and found every thing correct

Hon Mr Mahelani presented Minority Report from Special Committee to whom was referred the Police Dept Committee reported a through investigation of the same and were not satisfied.

Mr Kaai moved to Adopt the Majority Report Motion carried and Majority Report Adopted.

Hon Mr Kaai introduced a Resolution that the Minister of the Interior (Nubl)

Hon Mr Robinson introduced a Resolution that the Committee to whom was referred An Act to allow the Peddling of Imported Goods be ordered to Report to day

Hon Mr Kholo moved to Amend to - to Morrow -
Amendment Accepted and Resolution as Amended
Adopted.

Hon Mr Nawahi introduced a Resolution that the
Minister of the Interior be requested to forward to each
member of the House a Copy of the Laws of 1874 when
printed.

Resolution Adopted.

The Assembly then proceeded to the Special Order of
the day same being consideration of the Appro Bill
on its 2nd Reading.

Item Police of Hawaii $9700 read

His Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend to
$10296 -- as recommended by the Committee. Motion Lost
and Item passed at $9700 - as in the Bill.

Item Police of Maui $8600 -- Read

His Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend to $9120 --
as recommended by the Committee. Motion Carried
and Item passed as Amended at $9120 --.

Item Police of Oahu $32000 read

His Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend to $43608 --
as recommended by the Report of the Committee
Amendment carried and Item as Amended passed at
$43608 --

Item Police of Kauai 2700 Read

His Ex the Attorney moved to Amend to $3408 --
as recommended by the Committee. Amendment

carried and Item Police of Kauai passed at $3408 --
As Amended

Hon Mr Thobe moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken on Item Police of Kauai $9700
Motion carried and Item..

Police of Kauai $9700 Read

His Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend to $10296 --
as Recommended by the Report of Special Committee

Amendment carried and Item passed as Amended at $10296 by Vote of 29 Ayes to 9 Noes

Section 2 Read and passed

" 3 "

His Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend by by inserting after word Constables the words the Compensation of School Teachers and the current Expenses of the Board of Education" Amendment carried and Section 3 as Amended passed

Section 4 Read and passed

Section 5 --

Motion to pass the Section

Hon Mr McKalmi moved to Strike out 1st part of Section 5. up to and including the word deficiency"

Hon Mr Kaaiama moved the Previous Question

Motion Carried

Previous Question being Motion to Strike out was put to Vote and Lost

Hon Mr Raau moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Hon Mr Roakann moved the Previous Question Motion carried and Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost

On Motion Sec 5 Passed

Section 6 Read and -"-

-"- 7 -"- -"- -"-

Title read -"- -"-

Hon Mr Rawkah a moved that further Motion on the Appropriation Bill be deferred until Monday Next

Hon Mr Rupuha moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken yesterday On An Act for the Encouragment of persons having a number of Children

Motion Lost.

On Motion of Hon Mr Taylina the Assembly adjourned until Saturday the 18th Inst @ 10 Oclock A. M.

J. Macfarlane

Secty Legislative Assembly

Point of Order.

Hon Mr Kaay introduced the following Resolution:
"It is not right that a Government Officer should use the Tools &c belonging to the Government for private purposes and as it is reported that the Superintendent of Public Works is using Tools belonging to the Government on private Jobs Therefore: Be it Resolved by the Minister of the Interior is hereby requested to order the said Tools to be returned"

The President ruled the Resolution Out of Order as the case of Tools &c belonging to the Government belonged to the Minister of the Interior and if Hon Members would enquire of him or call his attention to any abuse the matter would probably attended to. It was not proper to take up the time of this Assembly in considering such Resolutions as that offered by the Hon Member from North Nova

Hon Introducer appealed from the ruling of the Chair

Question shall the decission of the Chair sustained

Put to the House and the Ruling of the President Sustained

J. C. Macfarlane

Secty Legislative Assembly

Ayes and Noes.

Taken this 17th day of July on Bill Police of Hawaii
No 10296 --

Ayes.

His Ex J. O. Dominis. P. Kanoa. W. S. Green P. Paahaukolu
R. N. Stanley Nahaiu. W. T. Martin J. P. Parker N. Kuwehaui
A. S. Cleghorn S. G. Wilder P. Isenberg D. H. Nahinu. Kupahu
Kuwikahi, Kipi, Nawahi, Kaai, Kaeha, Hoolo Na'ae pae
Kauwe, Kupihea Mookoniua, Kaeha Nauhaoa Cummins
Kauhaha Koaiaau = Total 29.

Noes.

J. H. S. Martin. Nawahi, Kauhau, Keliikoi Bush
Kapule. Mikalemi Dane, Kauai Total 9.

Clerk Legislative Assembly

Sixty sixth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to Adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 18 day of July A D. 1874 at 10 Oclock A M.

Present Hon Chas R Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Proceeding Session read and Approved

Hon Mr Kauhaha presented Majority Report from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to Amend Sections 1420 & 1423 of the Civil Code. Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended its indefinite Postponement.

Report Received and Laid on the Table

Hon Mr Kaai presented Minority Report from Special Committee On An Act to Amend Sections 1420 & 1423 of the Civil Code. Committee recommended that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

Report received and Laid on the Table.

Hon Mr Birch moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken yesterday on a Resolution ordering the Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to prohibit the Peddling of Imported Goods. to Report on same this day

Motion carried and Resolution came up for consideration

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend so that the Committee should Report by Monday Next or return the Bill

to the House.

Amendment carried and Resolution as Amended Adopted.

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day

An Act to Abolish the Offices of Secretary of War and of the Navy on its third reading

Title Read and Bill passed its Third Reading

An Act to Amend Section 479 of the Civil Code relating to Certificates of Deposit on its 3rd Reading

Bill read and passed its 3rd Reading.

An Act to Indemnify the Minister of Finance on its Third Reading

Bill Read

Motion to pass the Bill

Hon Mr McKalomi moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed

Hon Mr Kaai moved the Previous Question. Carried.

Previous Question being the Indefinite Postponement was put to Vote and Lost and on Motion Bill passed its 3rd reading.

An Act to provide for the Taking of Oaths of Allegiance by persons in the employ of the Hawaiian Government on its 3rd Reading

Bill read by its Title and passed its 3rd reading.

An Act to Amend Section 1 of An Act to exempt certain Volunteer Soldiers from certain taxes on its 3 Reading

Title Read

Hon Mr McKalemi moved that the Bill pass

Hon Mr Nawahi moved its Indefinite Postponement which was put to Vote and Lost and on Motion Bill passed its Third Reading

An Act to Quiet Titles in Land claimed by right of Inheritance on its 3 Reading

Bill Read by its Title

Motion to pass the Bill

Hon Mr Kaaikaua moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and Lost and Bill passed its Third Reading.

An Act to Amend Section 1 of An Act relating to the Tax on Animals approved the 21 day of July A. D. 1870 on its Third Reading

Bill read

Motion to pass the Bill

Hon Mr Kawakaha moved the Adoption of the Amendmt of the Committee Taxing all Horses Mares and Colts $2 Ea

Hon Mr Kuihelani moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Previous Question Called and Motion to Indefinitely

Postpone Put to Vote and Lost

Hon Mr Rawi moved to Amend Amendment of Committee to 50 ℔

Motion to Amend to 60 ℔ put to Vote and Lost and Amendment of 50 ℔ put to Vote and Carried.

Motion to pass the Bill as Amended

On Motion of Hon Mr Rawiri Ayes and Noes called on the Motion to pass the Bill and Bill passed as Amended by Vote of 28 Ayes to 9 Noes.

On Motion Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Nepia Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred Report of Special Committee on Personal Damages sustained by the Visit of Feb 12 reported consideration of the same and other claims and recommended that the sum of £1291.63 be inserted in the Appropriation Bill in payment of said Damages

Report Laid on the Table

His Ex the Attorney General announced to the House that it had pleased His Majesty the King to Approve the following Bills Viz:

An Act making a Permanent Settlement on P Nahaolelua

An Act making " " " P Kanoa

Rules Suspended and Secretary back as Printed An Act giving time to Mortgagors to redeem in Certain Cases

Bill Read Second Time

Motion to Pass to Engrossment

Ho is Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend by striking out the word "Mortgagee" in the last line of Sec 2 and inserting in place thereof the word Mortgagor Amendmt carried.

Hon Mr Kauwo moved to correct the Hawaiian Version by transposing the words 'a kū ana' where they occur in Sec 1 Carried and Bill as Amended passed to Engrossment

An Act to Amend Sections 1420 & 1423 of the Civil Code on its 2 Readings

Bills and Reports of Committee Read

On motion of Hon Mr Naai Bill made Special Order of the Day for Tuesday Next

Hon Mr Kuihelani moved that the Act setting apart certain New Lands where Lepers may reside be taken from the Table

Motion Carried

On Motion of Hon Mr Kauhane the Assembly adjourned until Monday the 20 Inst at 10 o'clock A.M.

H Macfarlane

Speaker Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes

Taken this 18 day of July on Passage of An Act to Amend Sections 1 & 5 of An Act relating to the Tax on Animals Amendment 50d.

Ayes.

C. Kanaina P. Kanoa, Kahanu W.T. Martin Moanauli Wilder J.H.S. Martin Kahanu Nawahi Kubanu. Kuwaha Haupu, Kaai Kaiani. Ahalo Nahaolaal Kaukau Keoniai Birch Kapule Kaua Kupihea Mikalemi Mookonua Kalua Kaukaha Koaiana Kauai Total 28.

Noes

W.L. Green P. Nahaalelua R.H. Stanley Kuwhelani Bishop Isenberg Nisi. Kano. Total 8.

Chas. Gaetano

Secty Legislative Assembly

Sixty seventh Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 20th day of July A. D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of proceeding Session read and allowed

Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kauai presented Petition from 5 Defers on Molokai containing Various Prayers

Petition laid on the Table

Hon Mr Aholo presented Report of Committee on Education on Petition of D.K. Naauhauwa asking for $32.00 Amt due him as school Teacher for district of Puna Committee reported consideration of Petition and recommended that same be laid on the Table

On Motion of Hon S.G. Wilder Report Adopted

Hon Mr Kauai presented Minority Report from Special Committee on Damages to personal property sustained by the Riot of Feb 12 1874 Committee Reported consideration of all claims and recommended that they be indefinitely Postponed

Report laid on the Table

The House then proceeded to the Order of the Day unfinished business of Saturday being An Act to set apart certain new places where Defers may reside on its second reading.

Bill Read

Hon Mr Kaai moved that the Bill passed to be engrossed.

Hon Mr Wilder moved its Indefinite Postponement which was put to Vote and Lost

On motion of Hon Mr Kaai Bill referred to the following Special Committee appointed by the Chair Viz
Hons Kaai Kuihelani His Ex the Minister of the Interior
S. G. Wilder & A. F. Martin

The House then took up consideration of the Appropriation Bill

Hon Mr Kipi moved to insert under head of Permanent Settlements Item
His Ex P. Naahaolalua $3000.00
Item passed.

Hon Mr Kipi moved to insert under head of Permanent Settlements Item
His Ex P. Kanoa $2400.00
Item passed

His Ex the Attorney General moved to insert the following Item under the head of Interior Department
For Damages to personal property sustained by the Riot of February 12/1874 $1291.66 as recommended by the Majority Report of the Committee Hon Mr Nawahi moved to Amend to $143 -- in order to pay claim of L P Ward only Motion Lost

Hon Mr Dane moved that each claim be considered separately

Motion Lost

Item passed at 12.9.63

Recapitulation

Civil List	50000 /-	read and passed
Permanent Settlements	17400 /-	read and passed
Legislature & Privy Council	15300 /-	-"- -"- -"-
Judiciary Department	68200 /-	-"- -"- -"-
Dept Foreign Affairs & War	66070 /-	-"- -"- -"-
Interior Department	421590.70	-"- -"- -"-
Finance	152513.17	-"- -"- -"-
Attorney General Dept	9883 2 /-	-"- -"- -"-
Bureau of Pub Instruction	80660 /-	-"- -"- -"-

Section 1st read and passed

On Motion Bill as Amended passed to Engrossment

Hon Mr Nahime moved that the House take into consideration of An Act to allow the peddling of Imported Goods in this Kingdom Motion carried and Bill read a Third Time.

Motion to pass to Engrossment

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend by adding the following words to the end of Sec 3 "Constables shall be allowed to search all packages or parcels belonging to Peddlers licensed under this Act

Previous Question being called Motion to Amend was put to Vote and Lost

On Motion Bill passed its Third Reading

An Act to encourage Steam Navigation with Foreign Countries on its Third reading

Bill read by its Title and passed its Third Reading

An Act to facilitate the Negotiation of a Treaty or Treaties of Reciprocity on its Third Reading

Bill read by its Title

His Ex the Minister of the Interior moved to Amend by adding to end of Sec 1 the following words
Provided however that no cession of Territory shall be made without the consent of the Legislative Assembly

Hon Mr Karkwa moved to Indefinitely Postpone the Bill

Previous Question being called and motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and carried.

An Act to authorize the Minister of Finance to Negotiate a Loan for the School Fund belonging to the Board of Education on its Third reading.

Title read and Bill passed its Third reading

An Act to make a permanent Settlement on Mr Mahuta on its Third reading
Bill read by its Title

Motion to pass the Bill

Hon Mr Ostenberg moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and Lost

On Motion Bill passed its Third reading

On Motion of Hon Mr Taai the Assembly adjourned until Tuesday the 21 inst at 10 o'clock A.M.

H. Macfarlane
Sect Legislative Assembly

Sixty eighth Day.

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 21st day of July A.D. 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Hon S.K. Kaai Vice President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal preceeding Session read and approved

His Ex the Attorney General presented Majority Report from Special Committee on App Act to regulate the Power of married women Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended its indefinite Postponement

On Motion Report laid on the Table to be considered when the Minority Report is presented

His Ex the Attorney General Chairman of Special Committee to whom was Referred An Act to Authorize a National Loan reported consideration of the Bill and recommended certain Amendments

Hon Mr Nawahi moved to lay on the Table until the Minority Report is presented

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend by Adopting the Majority Report

Previous Question being called the Amendment to adopt the Majority Report was put to Vote and carried

Hon Mr Kalua introduced a Resolution that as the Sergt at Arms is known to be absent attending to duties outside of the House that the President request

him to return to his Post of Duty

Resolution Indefinitely Postponed

Hon Mr Kapuley moved a reconsideration of Vote taken yesterday on An Act to facilitate the negotiation of a treaty or Treaties of Reciprocity

Motion carried

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the day same being Special consideration of An Act to Amend Sections 1420 & 1423 of the Civil Code on its 2nd Reading

Bill read together with Report of Committee

Hon Mr Kipi moved that the Bill passed to be engrossed

Hon Mr Kipi then moved to Postpone Indefinitely

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost

Hon Mr Kaai moved to refer to a Special Committee Motion carried and the following Committee was appointed by the Chair
Viz: Hons Kaai, Kaauani, Birch, Wilder & Kuihelani

On Motion Rules suspended and Hon My Konia Kuihelani reported Majority Report from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act regulating the right of Dower of married women Reported consideration of same and recommended the House to pass the Bill

Report received and laid on the Table

An Act to regulate the right of Dower of married Women on its Second reading

His Ex the Atty General moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment.

His Ex the Atty General moved that the Bill be Indefinitely Postponed in accordance with the Majority Report of the Committee

Motion Lost

And on Motion of Hon Nowottehuihui the Bill re-committed to the following Special Committee Hons Nowottehuihui Ahoko Kawai Parker Nawahi

An Act to facilitate the Negotiation of a Treaty or Treaties of Reciprocity on its Third reading

His Ex the Attorney General moved that consideration be deferred until to morrow Motion Lost

Hon Mr Nawahi moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and Lost

Motion to Pass the Bill

Hon Mr Nawahi called for the Ayes and Noes

Final Passage of the Bill put to Vote and carried by Vote of 24 Ayes to 12 Noes

An Act to Amend Sections of An Act to amend Article 2 Chap 7 of the Civil Code of the Laws of 1860 on its Third Reading

Rules Suspended and Bill read by its Title

Motion to Pass

Hon Mr Nowottehuihui moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Hon Mr Raai moved the Previous Question Motion carried and Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost

On Motion of Hon Mr Nawahi Ayes and Noes called on the final passage of the Bill which was put to Vote and carried by Vote of 21 Ayes to 16 Noes

The following Bills upon suspension of the Rules were read by their Titles and passed their Third reading

An Act to repeal Chapter 16 of the Laws of 1870 being An Act relating to Divorce approved on the 18th day of July A D 1870 and to re-enact An Act to permit Divorce persons to marry again approved on the 24th day of May A D 1866

An Act to Amend Sections 1452 & 1453 of the Civil Code

An Act to specify where the assessment and collection of Taxes on Mortgages shall be made

An Act to Authorize a National Loan on its 2nd Reading

His Ex the Attorney General moved that the Bill be reconsidered in Committee of the whole on Thursday.

Hon Mr Kiki moved to Amend to - Tomorrow Amendment accepted and motion as amended carried

On Motion of Hon Mr Aholo the Assembly adjourned until Wednesday the 22nd Inst at 10 o'clock A. M.

J Kapaakea

Secty Legislative Assembly

Ayes and Noes taken this day on Passage of An Act to facilitate the Negotiation of a Treaties of Reciprocity 3 Readings

Ayes

His Ex J. O Dominis P. Kanoa. W. L. Green P. Nahaolelua R. H. Stanley
H Kahanu H. Kuihelani. Wm Lee Lethorn
G. G Wilder P. Isenberg. H. H. Nahinu R. K Kuwahi S. Kiki
S. K. Kaai C. K. Kaelani G. W Kapaakea C. K. Kapule Sp. L. Mochonua
J. Kalua. J. Nowottohuelu. J. H Cummins D Kawahau 24.
Noes Kanaina J. H. S Martin Nawahi Kapahu Kauhi. Abolo
Kauhau Kaaie Kuluhua Mahabmi Kane Kawai 12.

Hopkins
Secty Legis Assembly

Ayes and Noes taken this day on Passage of An Act to Amend Section 1 of An Act to Amend Art 2 Chapt 7 of the Civil Code of the Laws of 1860

Ayes

J. O Dominis P. Kanoa H. Green P. Nahaolelua R. H. Stanley
H Kahanu H Kuihelani Wm Lethorn R. K. Kuwahi S Kiki S. K Kaai
C. K. Kaelana C. Aholo G. W. Kapaakea Kauhau J. Bush Kapule
Mochonua Kalua J. H Cummins Kauhaha. Total 21

Noes

H. S. Martin J. P. Parker Wilder Isenberg J. H. S Martin Nawahi
Nahinu Kapahu Kauhi Kaaie Kuluhua Mahabmi Konoolohuelu
Kauhaua Kane Kawai Total 15.

Hopkins
Secty. Legislative Assembly.

Sixty ninth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 22d day of July A.D. 1874 @ 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon Chas R Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Preceding Session read and approved

His E. the Attorney General Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to facilitate the Service of Writs of Summons in Civil Cases presented report on the same and recommended the Indefinite Postponement of the same.

Report Adopted

His E. the Attorney General returned the following Bills which it had pleased His Majesty the King to Sign Viz:

Proposed Amendment to Article 62 of the Constitution

Proposed Amendment to Article 63 of the Constitution

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being special consideration of An Act to Authorize a National Loan

On Motion of Hon Mr Aholo the Assembly went into Committee of the Whole and Hon S. L. Martin was called to the Chair

On Committee rising Chairman reported consideration of An Act to Authorize a National Loan and reported progress

and asked leave to sit again to morrow.

On Motion of Hon Mr Mutabazi the Assembly adjourned until Thursday the 23rd inst at 10 Oclock A. M.

J. Macfarlane.

Secty Legislative Assembly

Seventieth Day.

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 23d day of July A.D 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Preceding Session read and approved

His Ex the Attorney General Read for the first time An Act to provide for the Codification and revision of the Laws of the Kingdom. Bill passed to its Second reading under the Rules.

On Motion leave granted His Ex the Attorney General to give notice of An Act regulating the qualification of Electors

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the day same being An Act to Authorize a National Loan on its Second reading

On Motion of His Ex the Attorney General the House went in to Committee of the whole on the Bill and Hon S. T. Martin was called to the Chair

On Committee rising Chairman reported consideration of An Act to Authorize a National Loan and reported progress and asked leave to sit again to Morrow.
Report Adopted.

On Motion the Assembly adjourned until Friday the 24th inst @ 10 oclock A.M.

H Macfarlane

Secty Legislative Assembly

Seventy first Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 24th day of July A. D 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session read and approved

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being Special Consideration of An Act to authorize a National Loan on its second reading.

On Motion of Hon Mr Mataloni the Assembly went into Committee of the Whole on the Bill and Hon H. F. Martin was called to the Chair

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported consideration of An Act to Authorize a National Loan and recommended that the House pass the 1st and 7th Sections as Amended by the Committee:

Report Adopted.

On Motion of Hon Mr Kaiani the Assembly adjourned until Saturday the 25 Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

H. Macfarlane.

Secty Legislative Assembly.

Seventy second Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 25th day of July A.D. 1874

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Preceding Session read and approved

Hon Mr Mahaemi introduced a Resolution that the Ministers of the Interior report to this House the earnings of the Steam Railway for the past two Years

Resolution Adopted

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being consideration of An Act to authorize a National Loan on its 2nd reading.

On motion of Hon J L S Martin the Assembly went into Committee of the Whole on the Bill and Hon S. S Martin was called to the Chair

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported consideration of An Act to Authorize a National Loan and recommended the House to pass the 2d Section of the Bill as amended by the Committee and asked leave to sit again on Monday Next

Leave Granted and Report Adopted

On Motion Rules suspended and His Ex the Attorney General read for the 1st time An Act to Amend Sections 203 of An Act entitled An Act to repeal An Act entitled An Act regarding the qualification of Electors

Bill passed to its 2nd reading under the Rules

On Motion Rules suspended and Bill referred to Printing Committee

On Motion of Hon'ble Mr Mukherji the Assembly adjourned until Monday the 27th Inst at 10 o'clock A.M.

H. Macfarlane.

Secty Legislative Assembly

Seventy third Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 27th day of July A. D. 1874 at 10 oclock A. M.

Present Hon L. K Kaai Vice President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the proceeding Session read and approved

Hon Mr Kahuna introduced a Resolution that the President appoint a Committee of three to wait upon His Majesty the King and inform him that the House will be ready for prorogation by Saturday Next.

Resolution Indefinitely Postponed

The Assembly then proceeded to the Order of the Day same being Special consideration of An Act to Authorize a National Loan on its second reading

Hon Mr Hoapo moved to go into Committee of the Whole on the Bill.

Hon Mr Kahuna moved an amendment that the Bill be considered before the House Motion Lost and motion to consider in Committee of the whole put to Vote and carried and Hon H. A. Martin was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Chairman reported consideration of An Act to Authorize a National Loan and recommended the House to pass the Bill to engrossment as amended by the Committee.

Report Adopted

An Act to facilitate the service of Writs of summons in Civil Cases on its 2nd reading.
Bill read together with report of Special Committee

Motion to pass to Engrossment

Hon Ag the Attorney General moved to Indefinitely Postpone in accordance with the Report of the Committee.
Motion carried and Bill Indefinitely Postponed

An Act to provide for the codification and revision of the Laws of this Kingdom on its second reading Bill Read

Motion to pass to Engrossment

Hon Mr Mustahmi moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Hon Mr Na moved the Previous Question motion carried and Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost

Motion to pass to Engrossment put to Vote and carried

Hon Mr Komarkhuphy moved to raise from the Table An Act to prohibit the importation of Opium. Motion carried and on Motion of Hon Mr Komarkhuphy Bill placed in the Order of the Day for to morrow

The Appropriation Bill was then placed on its third reading
Bill Read

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend Item His Majesty's Privy Purse and Royal State to $5000 -- Motion Lost and Item passed at $4000 --

His Ex the Atty General moved to insert under the head of Permanent Settlements Item Methuselah Mahuta $600 --
Motion Carried

On Motion Bill considered by Items
H.R.H. Prince Selwyn Ku 5000 — Read and passed

His Majesty's Secty and Chamberlain £500 — Read & passed

Permanent Settlements

Her Majesty Queen Empress	£12000 —
Read and passed	
His Ex. P. Kawaobeqwai	£3000 —
Read and passed	£2400 —
His Ex. P. Kanoa	
Read and passed	
Expenses Legislature of 1874	£15000 —
His Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend to	£16000
Motion Lost and Item passed @	£15000 —

Secty Privy Council £200 — Read and passed
Stationary and Incidentals £100 — — — —

On Motion of Hon Mr Katina the Assembly adjourned until Tuesday the 28 Inst @ 10 Oclock A.M.

H. Macfarlane

Secty Legislative Assembly

Seventy fourth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 28th Day of July A.D. 1874 at 10 Oclock A.M.

Present Hon Z.K. Naai Vice Pres in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of proceeding Session read and Approved

The Assembly then took up unfinished business of yesterday being consideration of.

Item

Salary of Chancellor and Chief Justice
$10.000 read and passed

Hon Mr Kapuni moved that the Reorganization Bill be considered unfinished business and proceeded with accordingly Motion carried and Item Salary 1st Associate Justice $8000 read and passed

Salary 2nd Associate Justice $8000 Read

Hon Mr Kauwe moved to Amend to $7000

Hon Mr Aspinberg moved the previous Question carried Motion to pass the Item at $8000 put to Vote and carried

Salary Clerk Supreme Court $3000 Read

His Ex the Atty General moved to Amend to $4000 Motion carried and Item passed at $4000

Salary Dep Clerk Supreme Court $2400 Read

His Ex the Atty General moved to Amend to $3000

Motion Lost and Item passed at $2400

Salary of Supreme and Police Courts $2000 Read and passed

Salary of Circuit Judge of Maui $3000 Read
Hon Mr Kapule moved to Amend to $2600 Motion Lost
and Item passed at $3000

Salary Circuit Judges Hawaii $3600
Hon Mr Kawai moved to Amend to $3000.
Item passed at $3600

Salary Circuit Judge Kauai $2000 Read and passed

Salary Police Judge Honolulu Oahu $3000
Hon Mr Spencer moved to Amend to $4000
His Ex the Atty General moved to Amend to $3600 Motion Lost
Item passed at $3000.

Salary Police Judge Hilo Hawaii $1000.
Hon Mr Haupu moved to Amend to $1500

Hon Mr Kipi moved to Amend to $2000 which was put to Vote
and Lost Motion to pass at $1500 put to Vote and Lost
Item passed at $1000

Salary Police Judge Wahaina Maui $1000

Hon Mr Aholo moved to Amend to $1600 Motion Lost

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend to $1200 Which was
put to Vote and carried and Item passed at $1200

Item Salary Dis Judge Puna Hawaii 600 Read and passed
" " " Kau " 600 " " "
" " " N. Kona " 600 " " "

Salary Dis Judge S. Kona Hawaii $900 Read and passed
(If both Offices are held by 1 Judge $900)

Dis Judge H. Kohala Hawaii $600 Read passed
" " S. Kalala " $600 " " "
" " Hamakua " $600 " " "
" " Wailuku Maui $800 " "
Hon Kuihelani moved to Amend to $1000 Motion Lost
and Item passed at $800

Salary Dis Judge Makawao Maui $600 Read and passed
" " " Hamakua " $400 " " "
" " " Hana " $600 " " "
" " " Kaupo " $609 " " "
(If both Offices are held by One Judge $1000)
Salary Dis Judge Molokai 600 Read and passed
" " " Lanai 400 " "
Hon Mr Kauwo moved to Amend to $500 Motion Lost
and Item passed at $400

Salary Dis Judge Ewa Waianae Oahu 600 Read passed
" " " Waialua Koolauloa " 600 " "
Hon Mr Kaulukou moved to Amend to $700 Motion Lost
and Item passed as in the Bill $600

Salary Dis Judge Koolaupoko Oahu $609 Read and passed
" " " Hanalei Anahola Kauai 600 " " "
" " " Lihue " 600 " " "
" " " Koloa " 600 " " "
" " " Waimea " 600 " " "
" Clerk 2nd Judicial Circuit Court 400 " " "
" 1 " 3 " " " 300 " " "
" 2 " 3 " " " 300 " " "
" " 4 " " " 300 " " "

Stationary and Incidentals for all the Courts inclusive of Expenses Printing and Postages 1500 Read and passed

Expenses Supreme Court $1700 Read and passed

" Court 2nd Jud Circuit 1500 " "

" 3rd " 1500 " "

Hon Mr Kuakini moved to Amend to $1000 Motion Lost and Item passed at $1500

Expenses 4 Jud Circuit Court $800 Read and passed

Purchase of Law Books 500 Read and passed

His Ex the Atty General moved to insert the following Item

For Services of J. H. Kinnoa as District Justice to Mch 31 74 $100.

Hon Mr Kapaa moved to Reconsider Item Salary Deputy Clerk of Supreme Court $2400 Motion carried and Item reconsidered

Hon Kaikapu moved to Amend to $3000 Motion Carried and Item passed as Amended

Hon Mr Kauwo moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken on Item His Majestys Privy Purse and Royal State $40000 Motion Carried.

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend to $45000

Hon Mr Nawahi moved to Amend to $30000

On Motion Ayes and Noes called and Item His Majestys Privy Purse and Royal State passed at $45000 by Vote of 25 Ayes to 11 Noes

Foreign Affairs & Wars.

Salary of Minister £8000 --
Motion to pass at £10000 --
Hon Mr Mantalemi moved to Amend to £7000 --
Motion to pass at 10000 --
Lost and Item passed at £8000

Salary of Secretary £3000 --

Hon Mr Rawi moved to Amend to 4000 -- Motion Lost

Hon Mr Dunning moved to Amend to 2600 -- " "

Item passed at £3000 --

Office Expenses Foreign Agents 1500 Read and passed
Postage & Incidentals 1500 " "
Expenses Foreign Agents 1500 " "
Salary Charge Affairs London 1600 " "

Subsport of Military 47,470. Read

Hon Mr Lowberg moved that the Item be struck out of the Bill Motion Lost and Item passed at £47470 -- as in the Bill

Hon Mr Rawi moved to insert Item for Volunteer Companys £6000 Motion Lost

For the relief and Refuge of indigent Native Seamen from abroad £1500 Read and passed

Interior Dept"

Salary of Minister of the Interior £8000 --

Hon Mr Makalemi moved to amend to $1,200

Hon Mr Kaukaha Moved to Amend to $1000 Motion Lost and Item passed at $800.-

Salary of Chief Clerk 4000.- Read and passed
" " 2 " Gov of Oahu 3000 " " " "
" " Gov of Oahu 3600 Read
Hon Mr Makalemi moved to amend to $3000.-
Item passed at $3600

Salary of Gov of Maui $3600.- Read and passed
" " " " Kauai 2400.- " " "
" " Hawaii 3600.- " " "
" Clerk " " Oahu 800.- " " "
" " " Maui 1000.- " "

Hon Mr Kapu moved to amend to $1200 Motion carried and Item passed as Amended

Salary Clerk of Gov of Kauai $800.- Read

Hon Mr Kauai moved to Amend to $1000 Motion lost and Item passed at $800.-

Salary of Clerk of Gov of Hawaii $1000 Read.

Hon Mr Martin moved to Amend $1200 Carried and Item passed at $1200.- as Amended

Salary of Jailor of Oahu Prison $3000 Read

Hon Mr Makalemi moved to Amend to $2000.-
Item passed at $3000 as in the Bill

Salary of Water Superintendt and Clerk of Market $3600.-

Foreign Affairs & Wars.

Salary of Minister £8000 --
Motion to pass at £10000 --
Hon Mr Mostalemi moved to Amend to £7000 --
Motion to pass at 10000 --
Lost and Item passed at £8000

Salary of Secretary £3000 --

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend to 4000 -- Motion Lost

Hon Mr Isenberg moved to Amend to 2600 -- " "

Item passed at £3000 --

Office Expenses Foreign Agents 1500 Read and passed
Postage & Incidentals 1500 " " "
Expenses Foreign Agents 1500 " " "
Salary Charge Affairs London 1600 " " "

Subsport of Military 47,470. Read

Hon Mr Isenberg moved that the Item be struck out of the Bill Motion Lost and Item passed at £47470 -- as in the Bill

Hon Mr Kaai moved to insert Item for Volunteer Companys £6000 Motion Lost

For the relief and Return of indigent Native Seamen from abroad £500 Read and passed

Interior Dept"

Salary of Minister of the Interior £8000 --

Hon Mr Makalemi moved to amend to $1200

Hon Mr Kaukaha Moved to Amend to $1000 Motion Lost and Item passed at $800.--

Salary of Chief Clerk 4000.-- Read and passed

" " 2 " 3000 " " " "

" " Gov of Oahu 3600 Read

Hon Mr Makalemi moved to amend to $2400.--
Item passed at $3600

Salary of Gov of Maui $3600.-- Read and passed

" " " " Kauai 2400.-- " " "

" " " Hawaii 3600.-- " " "

" Clerk " " Oahu 800.-- " " "

" " " " Maui 1000.-- " "

Hon Mr Kapu moved to amend to $1200 Motion carried and Item passed as Amended

Salary Clerk of Gov of Kauai $800.-- Read

Hon Mr Kauai moved to Amend to $1000 Motion Lost and Item passed at $800.--

Salary of Clerk of Gov of Hawaii $1000 Read

Hon Mr Martin moved to Amend $1200 Carried and Item passed at $1200.-- as Amended

Salary of Jailor of Oahu Prison $3000 Read

Hon Mr Makalemi moved to Amend to $2000.--
Item passed at $3000 as in the Bill

Salary of Water Superintendt and Clerk of Marstock $3600.--

Hon J. L. B. Martin moved to Amend to $3000.--
Item passed at $3600.--

Post Master General $4000.-- Read

Hon Mr Cleghorn moved to Amend to $6000.-- Motion Lost

Hon Mr Isenberg moved to Amend to $4500.-- Motion Lost

Item passed at $4000

Salary 1st Clerk Post Office 2400 Read and passed
" 2d " " " 800 " "
Pay of Post Master of Kauai 800 " "
" " " " Maui Molokai and Lanai $1000.--
Read and passed

Pay of Post Masters Kauai 400 Read and passed
" " Mail Carriers 7126 Read
Hon Mr Isenberg moved to Amend to 8000 Motion Lost
Hon " Martin " " " " 7500 " "

On Motion Item passed as in the Bill at $7126.--

Incidentals of Post Office 2274 Read

Hon Et Minister of the Interior moved to Amend to 30 74.--
Motion Carried and Item passed as Amended

Pay of Road Supervisor $1000 Read and passed
" " Keeper Royal Mausoleum 600 Read and passed
Et Femore " 250 " " "
" " Messengers 1700 " " "
Incidentals Interior Office 2000 " " "
Purchase Road Stock 1000 " " "
" Damages 1000 " " "
Roads and Bridges for the Group 10000

Read and passed
Hon Mr McKalmi moved to Amend to $8000
Item passed at $10000

Hon Mr Kapi moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken on Item
Post Master General $4000 Carried

Hon Mr Kapi moved to Amend to $5000. Motion carried
and Item passed as Amended

Hon Mr McKalmi moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken on Item Pay of Messengers 1700 Motion Carried

Hon Mr Kalua moved to Amend to $2288. Motion Carried
and Item passed as Amended at $2288

Hon Mr Keoniai moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken on Item Dist Justice Wailuku Maui $800
Motion Lost

Hon H. J. Martin Moved a reconsideration of the Vote on Item Salary Secty Foreign Office $3000 Motion Carried

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend to $4000 Motion Carried and Item passed at $4000 as Amended

Hon Mr McKalmi moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken on Item Salary Police Judge Honolulu
Motion Lost

On Motion of Hon Mr Kaae the Assembly adjourned until Wednesday the 29 Inst at 9 Oclock A. M.

J Macfarlane

Secty Legislative Assembly

Ayes and Noes Taken this day on the Amendment
His Majesty's Privy Purse & Royal State $25000.00

Ayes

His Ex J. Dominis P. Kanoa H. L. Green R. H. Stanley
H. Kahapu H. T. Martin J. P. Parker L. Kuhelani
H. B. Laughorn D. L. Kahuna Bk Kipi Bk Kaai Lt K. Kaiana
L. Aholo G. K. Kapaehae J. Kapihau J. Kapelo L. K.
Kapule D. K. Kaiu Bk Kuheana H. L. Mookapua Kaiana
J. Komoikeuluhua J. H. Cummins D. Kauhaha. 25.

Noes H. L. Wilder P. Isenberg D. H. Martin J. Kauwahi
Kupahu R. K. Kuihaha D. Kauka Mahalmai.
Kauhane H. L. Dane J. Kauai. 11.

Ahaelaulani

Secty Legislature Assembly

Seventy fifth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 29 Day of July A.D. 1874 at 10 Oclock A.M.

Present Hon G.K Kaai Vice President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session Read and approved

The Body resorted back as formed A.n Act to Amend Sections 2 & 3 of An Act entitled An Act to Repeal an Act Entitled An Act regarding the qualifications of Electors

His Ex the Attorney General presented Report from Special Committee to whom was referred Sections 6 7 8. 9, 10, & 11 of An Act to Amend the Law in Relation to the assessment and Collections of Taxes, Committee reported consideration of the same and recommended certain Amendments, Report Adopted

Hon Mr McKibbin introduced a Resolution that the Minister of the Interior report to the House the estimate receipts of the Honolulu Water Works for the next two Years

Motion to Adopt the Resolution Lost to Vote and Lost

Hon Ex the Atty General moved that the Bill relating to the Assessment and collection of Taxes be made the Special order for to morrow Motion Carried

The Assembly took up the unfinished business of yesterday same being the Appropriation Bill

on its Third Reading

Item Lepers Establishment £5000 Read

Travelling Physicians and Nurses £2000 Read and passed

Incidental Expenses Board of Health £1200
Hon Mr Rapsle moved to Amend to £800

Item passed at £1200

Item Expenses Drs Powell and Atkins for curing the Leprosy £600 Read and passed

Inspector Asylums £1000
Motion to Amend to £800
On Motion Item passed at £1000

Expenses under the Act to Mitigate £400
Hon Mr Rapsle moved to strike Out Motion Lost by Vote of 20 Noes to 17 Ayes.

On Motion Item passed

New Lepers Hospital £2100 Read and passed

Government Engraving £2000.
Hon Mr Rapsle moved to strike Out motion Lost by Vote of 27 Noes to 11 Ayes

On Motion Item passed

Item Government Printing £1000 Read and passed

Support of Prisoners £600

Hon Mr Mitchelmore moved to strike out which was

Post and on Motion Item passed at $6000 as in the Bill

Fire Department Honolulu $7200 Read and passed

Interpreting and Translating $300 Read and passed

Expenses Kuwaw Water Works $5000

Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to defer consideration until to morrow Motion Lost and Item passed at $5000

Item Inter Island Steam Navagation $10.000
Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to Amend to $8000
On Motion " " Strike Out Motion Lost
On Motion Item passed at $10000 as in the Bill

Running Expenses Stmr Pele $8000 Read and passed

Subsidy to Vessel or Vessels to run between Molokai and Maui $1000

Hon Mr Kauai moved to Amend to $1500
Hon Mr Mikalemi moved to strike out Motion Lost
Hon Mr Birch moved to Amend so as to read purchase of Vessel or Vessels &c $1000 Motion Lost
Motion to Amend to 1500 put to Vote and Lost Item passed at $1000

Anchors and Buoys $2000 Read and passed

Break Water at Makena $1500
Hon Mr Kalua moved to strike out Motion Carried

Dam at Hamiva River $1500
Hon Mr Kalua moved to strike out which was put to Vote and Carried

Repairs of Wharfs $1000 Read and passed

Fencing Stone Wharf $1000.
Hon Mr Kalua moved to Strike out Motion Lost and Item passed at $1000.

Light House Honolulu $1000 Read
Hon Ex Minister of the Interior moved to Amend to $1500
Motion Lost and Item passed at $1000

Item Light House Kahuina $500 Read and passed
" " Koko $400 " " "
" " Kawaihe 300 " " "

Repairs Government Buildings $8000
Hon Mr Kaaihi moved to Amend to $7500
" " Isenberg " " " $10000
Motion to Amend to $10000 put to Vote and Lost and on
Motion Item passed at $8000 as in the Bill

Fences and Warehouses $17000
Hon Mr Kalua moved to strike out Motion Lost and
Item passed at $17000

Court House and Lock Up Wailua $1500
Hon Mr Kahuna moved to strike out which was put to
Vote and carried

Court House and Lock Up Puna Hawaii $1500
Hon J H S Martin moved to strike out Motion Carried

Court House and Lock Up. Honuapo Maui $1500
On Motion Item struck from the Bill

Court House and Lock Up Kona Hawaii $1500
Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend $700. Motion Lost
Item " " " " $500 " Carried and
Item passed as Amended

Court House and Lock Up Ewa Oahu $800
On Motion of Hon Mr Naluiu item obuckon from the Bill

Improvement present Palace Grounds 15000 Read and passed

Encouraging Agriculture and Immigration $50000

Hon Mr Birch moved to strike Out Motion Lost
" " Nawahi " " Amend to $25000
On Motion Item passed at $50000 as in the Bill

Water Supply of Honolulu $25000 Read passed

Finishing New Government Buildings $10000.
Hon Mr Nawahi moved to Amend to $9500
On Motion Item passed at $10000

Library 500 Read passed

Rent of Wharf Lot $2000 Read and passed

Insurance Hawaiian Hotel $1686 Read and passed

Temporary Allowance to the Widow of the late J K Kanoa $400
Hon Mr Kuihelani moved to Amend to $100
On Motion passed at $400.

Wharf and Extension of Market $3000
Hon Mr Kapule moved to strike out Motion Lost and Item passed at $3000

For Purchase of Wharf at Kaaluala Hanapii $250.
Hon Mr Haupu move to strike out Motion Carried

Improvement of Boat Landing at Pelekunu Molokai

$590

Hon J. H. S. Martin moved to strike out Motion Lost and Item passed at $500

For Personal damages sustained by the Riot of 1874 $1291.63

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend to $1303.63

" Kauai " " Strike off Motion Lost

Motion to Amend to $1303.63 put to Vote and Lost and Item passed as in the Bill at $1291.63

Hon Mr Kaae moved a reconsideration of the Vote taken on Item Court House and Lock Up Waialua Oahu

Motion Lost

Expenses Royal Progress 1874 $3313.07

Hon Mr Mutabmi moved to Strike out Motion Lost

Item passed as in the Bill $3313.07

Finance Dept

Salary of Minister $8000

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend to $10000

" Mitalemi " " " 7000

Amendment of 10000 put to Vote and Lost and on Motion Item passed at $8000

Salary of Registrar Pub Accounts $4000 Read and passed

Salary of Collector General 6000 Read and passed

" " Dobly " " 3600

Hon Mr Kapule moved to Amend to 3000

Item passed at $3600.

Salary of Surveyor and Award 2400 Read and passed

" " Engineers 2400 " " "

" " Statistical Clerk 2400 " " "

1st Guard Honolulu and other Ports 1800 Read passed
Incidentals of Custom House $1500 " " "

Salary of Collector Kawaihae $300 Read and passed
" " " Kalaeloa 100 " " "
Custom House Boat 600 " " "
Hospital Fund
Estimated Receipt 5000. " " "
Pay of Tax Assessors not to exceed 5% 122.50 " " "
" " " Collectors " " " " 1350.0 " " "
National Debt falling Due 25400. " " "
Interest on National Debt 60000. " " "
Incidentals
Finance Dept 2000. " " "
Salaries due and unpaid as per Table C 1263.17 " " "
Hon Atty General moved to insert the following Item
Expenses of Commission Codifying the Laws of the Kingdom
3500

Atty Generals Department

Salary Atty General 8000. Read and passed
" " Clerk 2400. " " "
" " Marshall 6000. " " "
Hon Mr McKalmi moved to Amend to 5000
Item passed at 6000
Item
Salary Sheriff Hawaii 4000 Read and passed
" Clerk " 1000 " " "
" " Maui 4000 " " "
Hon Mr Kapule moved to Amend to 3000
Item passed at 4000.
Salary Clerk Sheriff Maui 1000 Read passed
Kauai 2000 " " "
Hon Mr Kauhane moved to amend to 2500 Motion
Carried and Item passed as Amended

Police Hawaii 10296.—
Hon Mr Kapule moved to Amend 9700. Item passed at

$10296.--

Police Maui 9120 --
Hon Ex Minister Finance moved to Amend to 8000
Item passed at 9120

Police of Oahu $43608
Hon Mr McKalemi moved to Amend to 35000--
Item passed at 43608

Police of Kauai 3408 Read and passed

Apprehension of Criminals 2000 Read passed

Incidental 2000

Bureau Public Instructions

Salary Inspector General 4000
Hon Mr Kapule moved to Amend to 3000
Item passed at $4000

Salary of Supt of Rgard 3600 Read passed
Support of Hawaiian English Schools
That no part of this Appropriation be expended by the Inspector General of Schools for travelling Expenses $4000 -- Read and passed

Support of Common Schools 16000 Read and passed

Printing Hawaiian Geography	3500	Read	"	"
Reformatory Schools	10500	"	"	"
Building New School Houses	1000	"	"	"
Endowment of Scholarships	360	"	"	"

Maintenance National Museum 1000 Read and passed

Salaries and Incidentals 700 " " "

On Motion of Hon Mr Isenberg the Assembly adjourned until Thursday the 30 Inst at 10 o'clock A.M.

H. Macfarlane.
Secty Legislative Assembly

Ayes and Noes taken this 29th day of July on Striking Out Item Expenses under the Act to Mitigate &c
£4000 - -

Ayes. P. Kahoopelua H. J. Martin Jo Kuhelani J. Moanauli
D. L. Martin J. Kawapi D. Kupahu R. K. Kuapahu G. K. Naapaepae
J. F. Kaulau T. Rench L. K. Kapule G. K. Kupihea E. Mistabrui
J. Kalima L. M. Kaulana J. Kauai. 17.

Noes. C. Domingo P. Kanoa H. J. Grum R. L. Stanley N. Kahanui
P. Parker A. L. Leghorn L. L. Wilcox P. Isenberg D. L. Kahinu
L. Kapai L. K. Kaai J. Kaluna P. Kaulia D. K. Kauwe H. J. Mookonua
J. Nowlein H. L. Lane J. A. Cummins D. Kaukaha. 20.

Ayes and Noes taken this 29th day of July on the Striking out of Item Government Surveying £12,000 - -
Secty Legislative Assembly

Ayes. P. Kahaolelua J. Kauhi D. L. Kuluaku P. Kholo G. K. Nahapaa
J. Kaulau T. Rench L. K. Kapule E. Mistabrui J. Kalima J. Kauai 17.

Noes. C. Domingo P. Kanoa H. J. Grum R. L. Stanley D. Kahinu
H. J. Martin J. P. Parker L. Kuhelani J. Moanauli A. L. Leghorn
L. G. Wilder P. Isenberg J. N. L. Martin D. L. Kahinu K. Kuluaku
L. L. Kapai L. K. Kaai J. Kaluna D. K. Kauwe L. K. Kupihea H. J.
Mookonua J. Nowlein H. L. Lane J. A. Cummins D. Kaukaha. 27.

H. Macfarlane
Secty Legislative Assembly

Ayes and Noes taken this 29 day of July on Item Strike Out Stores and Warehouses $17000.

Ayes. H. T. Martin J. H. L. Martin J. Kauahi D. Kupahu R. Kuwahi P. Kaupu D. Kapule D. K. Kaue L. Kuheihea E. Mikalemi J. Kalua L. M. Kaulana J. Kauai. 17.

Noes J. C. Jones P. Kanoa H. A. Green R. H. Stanley H. Kahanui J. P. Parker L. Kuhelani J. Moanauli A. S. Cleghorn S. Wilder P. Isenberg D. L. Nahinu L. Kapaa C. Kalama H. L. Mahoney H. L. Lane J. A. Cummins D. Kaulaha.

H. Macfarlane.

Privy Legislative Assembly

Ayes and Noes taken this 29th day of July on Strike Out Item Encouraging Agriculture and Immigration $50000

Ayes J. H. L. Martin J. Kauahi D. Kupahu R. Kuwahi P. Kaupu J. A. Kaulay P. Birch L. Kapule D. K. Kaue L. Kuheihea E. Mikalemi J. Kalua J. Kamokuhelu J. Kauai 14.

Noes J. Jones P. Kanoa H. A. Green P. Kahaolelua R. N. Stanley L. Kalauli H. T. Martin J. P. Parker L. Kuhelani J. Moanauli A. S. Cleghorn S. Wilder P. Isenberg D. L. Nahinu L. Kapaa L. Kaaia C. Kalama H. Kahoi G. N. Kapaeaha H. L. Mahoney L. M. Kaulana H. L. Lane J. A. Cummins D. Kaulaha. 24.

H. Macfarlane

Privy Legislative Assembly

Seventy-sixth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 30th day of July A D 1874 at 10 Oclock A M.

Present Hon Chas R Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session Read Amended and Approved

The Assembly then took up the unfinished business of yesterday same being the Appropriation Bill on its third Reading

Recapitulation

Civil List	55000	Read and Approved
Permanent Settlements	98000	" "
Legislature and Priy Council	15000	Read & Approved
Judiciary Dept	70100	" "
Foreign Affairs War	67070	" "
Interior Dept	414828.70	" "
Finance "	156013.17	" "
Atty Genls "	993.32	" "
Bureau Pub Instructions	80660	" "

Section 2 Read Passed

" 3 " Amended to correspond with English Version and Passed

Section 4 Read Passed

" 5 " Hons Mr Kuwahi moved to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and Lost

On Motion Section 5 passed

Section 6 Read and Passed

" 7 " " "

Title Read

Hon Ex the Atty General moved to defer consideration until the Bill was re-engrossed Motion Carried

The Assembly then took up the Special Order of the Day same being Special consideration of An Act Amending the Law in relation to the Assessment and Collection of Taxes on its second Reading together with Report of Special Committee on Sections 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. & 11

Section 6 Read

Hon Ex the Atty General moved to Amend by Striking out the word "in" after) Kingdom and inserting in place thereof the word from Carried

Hon Ex the Atty Gnyral moved to Amend by Striking out all after) word of Seal as Recommended by the Report of the Committee Carried

On Motion Section 6 passed as Amended

Section 7 Read

Hon Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend by striking out after word Act the words last above Named and inserting in place thereof the words "entitled Any Act to Amend An Act entitled An Act to amend the Laws in relation to the Assessment and collection of Taxes Assented July 29 1872 also to strike out figure "in Section 17 as recommended by the report of the Committee Carried

On Motion Section passed as Amended

Section 8 Read

Hon Mr Ahola moved to Amend by striking out word "October" and inserting in place thereof word September

Motion Carried

Hon E the Atty General moved to Amend by striking Out word "and" and inserting in place thereof word "Good" Carried

Hon Mr Kauai moved to Amend by adding to end of Section the words and such person or persons so notified shall pay the Expense of such Notifications Motion Lost

Hon Mr Nahuu moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Hon Mr McCabrai moved the Previous Question Motion Carried

Previous Question being the Indefinite Postponement of Section 8. was put to Vote and Lost

Hon Mr Wilcox introduced An Amendment correcting the Hawaiian Version which was adopted

On Motion Section 8 passed as Amended

Section 9 Read Passed

" 10 " "

" 11 " "

Title Read Passed

On Motion Bill as Amended passed to Engrossment

An Act to restrict the Importation of Opium on its 2nd Reading together with report of Special Committee

Bill and Report Read

Motion to pass to Engrossment

Hon Mr Kapule moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Previous Question being called Motion to Indefinitely Postpone was put to Vote and Lost by Vote of 24 Ayes to 10 Noes

Hon Mr Naai moved to adjourn Motion Lost

Hon Mr Kaniela moved that the Bill pass to Engrossment which was put to Vote and Carried

An Act to Amend Sections 203 of An Act entitled An Act to Repeal An Act entitled An Act regarding the qualification of Electors Approved Dec 31 1864 and to regulate the Qualifications of Electors for Representatives to the Legislative Assembly of the Kingdom on its second Reading

Bill Read

Hon E K the Atty General moved to Amend Title by adding as aforesaid the 24 of June 1868 and to Repeal Sections 102 of Chapter LXXXVI of the Penal Code

Amendment Carried and Title as amended passed

Hon E K the Atty General moved to Amend Section 3 by adding "And Sections 102 of Chapter LXXXVI of the Penal Code shall be and the same are hereby Repealed Carried and Section 3 As amended passed

Section 1 Read and passed
" 2 Read

Hon Mr Kaholo moved to Amend Native Version by striking Out "Na pauahai Kupono" and substituting thereof words "Na Poono" Carried

Hon Mr Naiwi moved to Amend Native Version by striking Out words "Maanei ia Register and inserting

in place thereof words Ma Kwa Ahpuni Carrood

Section 2 passed as Amended

On Motion Bill as amended passed to Engrossment

The following Bills were read by their Titles and passed their third Reading

An Act for the encouragement and aid of any Company now incorporated or that may be hereafter incorporated for the transmission of intelligence by electricity

An Act to make the practice of Medicine or Surgery General

An Act to Amend Section 237 of the Civil Code and to Repeal An Act entitled An Act to Amend Section 237 of the Civil Code approved the 23rd of August 1862

An Act to re-enact Section 1284 of the Civil Code

On Motion Assembly adjourned until Friday the 31st Inst at 10 Oclock A.M.

J. C. Macfarlane

Secty Legislative Assembly

Ayes[and] Noes taken this 30th day of July on Indefinite Postponement of An Act restricting the importation of Opium.

Ayes H. L. Green, R. H. Stanley H. Kaiapu J. P. Parker J. D. Dowsett Bishop T. Birch C. N. Rapule H. L. Machowua H. L. Lawe 10.

Noes

P. Kapoa H. T. Martin H. Kuhelani B. G. Wilder P. Isenberg J. H. S. Martin J. Nawahi D. H. Nahinu R. K. Kapahi P. Kauhane B. K. Kapaiakea Kahalani, C. Aholo G. N. Kaaihaehae J. N. Kauhane N. Kapoukai D. H. Kaiue B. K. Kuwaiwa E. Mahelona Konohikeikeie B. M. Kauhane J. H. Cummins D. Kaaihaa J. Kauai 24.

H. Macfarlane

Body Legislative Assembly

Seventy seventh Day

The Legislature Assembly met pursuant to Adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 31st day of July A D 1874 at 10 Oclock A M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the proceeding Session Read and Approved

An Act to Amend An Act entitled An Act to Repeal Chapter 10 of the Civil Code and to regulate the Bureau of Public Instruction and to insert New Sections to be styled Sections 18 a, 18 B, and Section 23 a approved on the 18 day of July A D 1870 and to Re-enact Section 18 and to Amend Sections 22 & 23 of An Act to Repeal Chapter 10 of the Civil Code and to regulate the Bureau of Public Instructions approved on the 10 day of January A D 1865 on its Third Reading

Bill Read

On Motion His E Atty General Bill considered by Sections

Section 1 Read Passed

" 2 " "

" 3 "

Hon Mr Bishop moved to Amend by Striking Out the words "District School Board" wherever it occurs in the Section and inserting in place thereof the words "Board of Education" Amendment Lost

On Motion Section 3 Passed

Section 4 Read

Hon Mr Whole moved to Amend by adding to the Section the words "Subject to Approval to the Board of Education" Carried

Section 4 As Amended Passed

Section 5 Read and Passed

Title Read and Passed

Hon Mr Rawlaha moved Indefinite Postponement of Bill
Motion Lost

On Motion Bill as Amended Passed 2nd Third Reading

On Motion Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Komoptokuchu presented Report from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to regulating the Power of married women and recommended a Substitute Report Adopted Substitute read and passed to its Second Reading under the Rules

Hon Mr Kakula moved a Suspension of the Rules that the Bill be placed upon its 2nd Reading

On Motion Rules suspended Hon Mr Kaai presented Report from Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to let certain New places may reside
Recommended a Substitute
President ruled the Substitute Out of Order
Appeal taken and decision of the Chair reversed

Hon Mr Kauhaha moved to Indefinitely Postpone the Report of the Committee

Hon Mr Whole moved to Adopt

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone, put to Vote and Lost

Motion to Adopt put to Vote and carried & Bill as Substituted passed to its 2nd Reading under the Rules

On Motion Rules suspended and Hon Mr Kaai presented Majority Report from Special Committee on An Act to Amend Sections 1420 & 1425 of the Civil Code, Committee requested consideration of the Bill recommended certain Amendments

Report Received and Laid on the Table till Minority Report is presented

Hon Mr Kaae moved to take up from the Table An Act to establish the Number of Hours to be considered a days Labor under the Contracts authorized by Sections 1417 & 1418 of the Civil Code

Bill Read third Time

Hon Mr Kaai moved the passage of the Bill

Hon Mr Kaukaha moved its Indefinite Postponement

Hon Mr Kalua moved to Amend so that 10 hours be considered a days Labor

Hon Mr Kaae moved the Previous Question. Carried

Previous Question being the Indefinite Postponement was put to Vote and Lost by Vote of 22 Noes to 12 Ayes

Motion to Amend put to Vote and Lost

On Motion Bill passed its Third Reading

On Motion of Hon Mr Kaai the Assembly adjourned

until Saturday the 1st day of August at 10 oclock A M.

J C Macfarlane
Secty Legislative Assembly

Point of Order

How Mr Raai presented from a Special Committee A Bill as a Substitute for An Act to set apart certain new Palaces where Lepers may reside

The President ruled that the Bill offered by the Committee is not properly called a Substitute but is really a New Bill and hence excluded from being introduced by Resolution passed on the 10th day of July limiting the time within which notice of New Bills may be given

N Kaleal from the decision of the President taking Question whether the Ruling of the Chair shall be sustained put to Vote and Lost

J C Macfarlane
Secty Legislative Assembly

Ayes and Noes taken this 31st day of July on the Indefinite Postponement of An Act establishing Nine hours a days Work

Ayes

H. L. Grey J. H Stanley L Kahoon Jr. S. Martin J. D. Dowsett P. A. B. Cleghorn B. G. Wilder P. Isenberg B. Kipi H. L Mochonwa D Kaukaha J. A Cummins. 12.

Noes

P. Kanoa, P. Kahaolelua, H Kuihelani J. Nawahi D. H. Nahinu J. H B Martin D B Kalaahu R. K Kuaiwahi P. Kaupu B. Kaai L. K Kaeha G. Aholo G. H. Kaapaakaai J. A Kaupaa N. Kaloaka I. Bush L. K Kapule D. H Kauwe B. K Kupihea B. M Kaukaua H. L Kane J. Kawai

J. Nakaulani

Secty Legislative Assembly

Seventy-eighth Day

The Legislature Assembly met pursuant to Adjournment at Aliiolani House in Honolulu this 1st day of August A D 1874 at 10 Oclock A. M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Preceding Session Read and Approved

Hon Mr Pholo introduced a Resolution that the Special Committee to whom was referred An Act reducing certain Expenses be requested to return the same to the House

Resolution Adopted

The Prorogation Bill was upon motion of the Rules Read by its Title and passed its Third Reading

An Act to reduce certain Expenses on its Second Reading

Bill Read Motion to pass to Engrossment Motion to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and Lost

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Amend by striking Out of Section 1 the words and of the Atty General Amendment Carried

Hon Mr Kahanu moved to Lay the Bill on the Table Motion Lost

On Motion Bill as Amended passed to be engrossed

An Act to further provide for the separation of Lepers on its Second Reading

Hon Mr Kaai moved that the Bill pass to be engrossed

Hon Mr Spencer moved its Indefinite Postponement which was put to Vote and Lost

Hon Mr Wilder moved to go into Committee of the whole which was put to Vote & carried and Hon Mr Hoole was called to the Chair

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported consideration of An Act to further provide for the reforestation of Lepers and recommended that House pass the Bill as Amended to be engrossed. Report Adopted Rules Suspended

His Ex J. O. Dominis Chairman of Enrollment Committee reported that it had presented His Majesty to Sign the Reforestation Bill

Report Adopted

On Motion the Assembly adjourned until Monday the 3d Inst at 10 Oclock A.M.

J. H. Macfarlane

Secretary Legislative Assembly.

Seventy ninth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 3d day of Augst A. D. 1874 at 10 Oclock A.M.

Present Hon Chas R Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Preceding Session Read and Approved

His Ex the Minister of the Interior presented Petition from Honolulu praying that Mons Dorion be appointed Vaccinator and Dispenser of Medicines

On Motion of His Ex H. L. Green referred to the Board of Health.

His Ex J. O. Dominis Chairman of Enrollment Committee Reported that it had presented His Majesty the King to Approve of the following Bills Viz!

An Act to Amend Section 1 of An Act entitled An Act to Amend Article 2 Chapter 7 of the Civil Code Approved on the 21st day of Augst A. D 1860

An Act to provide for the Taking of the Oath of Allegiance by persons in the employ of the Hawaiian Government

An Act to abolish the Office of Secty at War and of the Navy

An Act to Amend Section 1452 & 1453 of the Civil Code

An Act to facilitate the Negotiation of a Treaty or Treaties of Reciprocity

An Act to repeal Chapter XVI of the Laws of 1870 being An Act relating to Divorce passed on the 18 day of July A.D 1870 and to re-enact An Act to permit Divorced Persons to marry again passed on the 24 day of May A.D 1866

An Act to encourage Steam Navigation with Foreign Countries

An Act to Amend Section 479 of the Civil Code relating Certificates of Deposits

An Act to authorize the Ministry of Finance to Negotiate a Loan for the School Funds belonging to the Board of Education

An Act to quiet Titles in Land claimed by right of inheritance

An Act to Indemnify the Minister of Finance

An Act to Amend Section 1 of An Act entitled An Act to exempt Volunteer Soldiers from certain Taxes Passed on the 6th day of July A.D. 1866

An Act to provide a permanent Settlement for Melhusalah Mahuka

An Act to abolish the Office of Circuit Judge of Oahu

An Act to authorize the Minister of the Interior to grant to owners of Mills for the manufacture of Sugar Licenses to distill Spirituous Liquor

An Act to Amend Section 2a of An Act entitled An Act to Amend An Act to regulate the awarding and Distribution of water in the District of Lahaina

Island of Maui

An Act to promote Agricultural and Industrial pursuits in the Public Schools of the Kingdom

An Act to Amend Section 42 of the Civil Code

An Act to further extend the term of the Commission of Boundaries

An Act to regulate the time for holding Elections for Representatives

An Act to Amend Section 915 of the Civil Code

An Act to amend the Act of 1864 concerning Consular Certificates

An Act to Amend Section 2 of An Act to regulate the conveying of passengers between the Islands of the Kingdom Approved Jan 10 1865

An Act to Amend Section 646 of the Civil Code concerning passports

An Act to Amend Section 9 Chapter 9 of the New Penal Code

An Act to Amend Section 651 of the Civil Code of Passports

An Act to Amend Section 640 of the Civil Code concerning acknowledgements of Transfers of Vessels

An Act to Amend Section 1 of An Act entitled An Act to authorize the Minister of the Interior to take possession of whatever lands and water may be required for the

ussr of the Honolulu Water Works approved the 18th day of August A.D. 1880

An Act to Amend Article XVIII of the Civil Code of the arrival and entry of Vessels by adding a New Section to be called Section 555 A.

An Act to Amend Section 1383 of the Civil Code of Guardians and wards

An Act relating to orders of Confirmations of Sales of Real Estate by Administrators and Guardians

An Act to Amend Section 488 of the Civil Code

An Act to Amend Sections 1 & 3 of An Act approved on the 22nd day of June A.D 1868 to License the Sale and Slaughter of Beef

An Act to provide for the Sale of Mortgaged property without suit and Decree of Sale

An Act to provide for the time of Office of Representatives

An Act to Amend Section 870 of the Civil Code and providing the Places for holding the terms of the Circuit Court for the Second Judicial Circuit

An Act to repeal Section 6 of An Act to prevent the Spread of Leprosy approved on the 3 day of January A.D 1865.

An Act to Amend Chapter 52 of the Penal Code of this Kingdom by adding a New Section thereto to be entitled Section 10 of Chapter 52

An Act to Amend Sections 674 and 691 of the Civil Code concerning Health Certificates

An Act to Amend Section 1 of An Act designating the owners of Cattle Horses Mules Donkeys Sheep Goats and Swine not marked or branded according to law and which may be running wild and at large on the lands of this Kingdom approved on the 18 day of July A D 1870

Read Accepted

An Act to abolish the rights of a married woman in the estate of her husband and the rights of a married man in the Estate of his wife in case of desertion by either on its second reading

On Motion Bill Indefinitely Postponed

The following Bills were then read thoroughout and passed their third reading Viz:

An Act to further Amend An Act relating to the Hawaiian Board of Health approved on the 23rd day of June A D 1868

An Act to provide for the reduction of Terms of imprisonment in certain Cases

An Act giving time to Mortgagors to redeem in certain Cases

Hon Mr Wilder moved that the House Go into Consideration of An Act to Amend Sections 1420 & 1423 of the Civil Code on its Second reading Motion Carried

On motion, Bill considered in Committee of the whole and Hon A. F. Martin was called to the Chair

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported Consideration of An Act to amend Sections 1420 & 1423 of the Civil Code and recommended to the House to pass Sections 2 & 3 of the Bill as Amended

Report Adopted

On motion the Assembly adjourned until Tuesday the 4th inst at 10 o'clock A.M.

Chas. Faulaw

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Eightieth Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Mwolani House pursuant to adjournment this 4 day of August at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon Chas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session read and approved

Unfinished Business An Act to amend Sections 1420 & 1423 of the Civil Code on its Second Reading

On Motion House went into Committee of the whole and Hon H. T Martin was called to the Chair.

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported consideration of An Act to Amend Sections 1420 & 1423 of the Civil Code and recommended the House to Indefinitely Postpone the same

Report Adopted by Vote of 25 Ayes to 13 Noes

On Motion Rules suspended and Hon Wm Dowsett Chairman of Special Committee to whom was referred An Act to Amend An Act entitled An Act to amend Sections 130 & 731 of the Civil Code approved on the 21 day of December 1864 reported consideration of the same and recommended that it pass to be engrossed

Report Accepted

An Act to amend An Act entitled An Act to amend Sections 130 & 731 of the Civil Code approved the 21 Day of December 1864 on its Second Reading

Bill Read

Hon Mr Kapule moved that the Bill pass to be engrossed

Hon Mr Birch moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Ho is Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend Section 2 by inserting after the words "One hundred" the words "and fifty

Amendment Lost

Ho is Ex the Attorney General moved to amend the Title by inserting after the words An Act to amend line 1 st the words Section 2 of Amendment Carried

On motion Bill as Amended passed to Engrossment

An Act to provide for the Confiscation and revision of the Laws of the Kingdom on its Third Reading

Bill Read and passed its Third Reading

An Act to authorize a National Loan on its Third Reading

Hon Mr Wilder moved that the Rules be suspended and the Bill be read by its Title
Motion Lost

Bill Read

Ho is Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend Section 2 by inserting after the words "One Hundred Thousand Dollars" the words "and the Minister of Finance may hereby issue by authority of His Majesty the King as a part of this loan in exchange for coin or bullion or other dues of Government Treasury Notes of any denomination not less than Fifty Dollars bearing no Interest and payable to bearer on demand provided that the

Amount of Notes so issued shall not exceed in the in the aggregate at any time Seventy Thousand Dollars

Amendment Lost

Hon Ex Minister of the Interior moved to Amend Section 6 by striking out the words one half after the word "exceed" and inserting in place thereof the words "two thirds"

Amendment carried

Hon Mr Kaai moved the passage of the Bill

Hon Mr Nawahi moved its Indefinite Postponement which was put to Vote and Lost by Vote of 26 Noes to 14 Ayes

On Motion Bill passed its Third Reading

Hon Mr Kawainui moved to raise from the Table a Petition from Honolulu against the Loan Act

Motion Carried

On Motion of Hon Mr Kauhane the Petition was referred to the following Special Committee Viz; Hons Kauhane Hon Ex Attorney General Hons Kaai Kaluna Nahinu

An Act to Amend Sections 105 of Chapter 39 of the Act relating to the Tax on animals approved the 21st day of July 1870 on its Third Reading

On Motion Mulford Seconded and Bill read by its Title and passed its Third Reading

Hon Mr Kaai moved to take up consideration of a Petition from Geo C. Beckers.
Motion Carried and on Motion of Hon Mr Kaai the

the Assembly went into Committee of the Whole on the Bill and Hon Mr Rice was called to the Chair

On Committee rising Hon Chairman reported consideration of a Petition from Geo L Spies praying that the Minister of Finance refund to him the sum of $1000. and that the Minister of the Interior be requested to allow him to carry his business for the unexpired term of his License and recommended that the Petition placed in the hands Minister of the Interior and Attorney General and that they be requested to sue the Royal Hotel and Wm Hughes on their bonds for violating the Laws by selling Intoxicating Liquors to Hawaiians
Report Adopted

Hon Mr Rich moved to take from the Table An Act to Amend Section 480 of the Civil Code
Motion Carried

On Motion of Hon Mr Mahelani the Assembly adjourned until Wednesday the 5th Inst at 10 o'clock A.M.

J. Nakaleleula
Secty Legislative Assembly

Ayes 2nd Noes taken this 4th day of Agust on Indefinite Postponement Loan Act 3 Reading

Ayes Lhaa Kanaana P. Kanoa J. D. Dougett P. Isenberg J. H. L. Marting J. Nawahi R. K. Kuapahi. P. Haupu M. Kaboolaau T. Birch E. Mikalemi H. L. Lane J. Nawai. 14 A. Kaukau

Noes J. O. Dommis H. L. Green P. Naghas Lelua R. H. Stanley H. Kalaau H. T. Martin J. P. Parker L. Kuwhelani W. B. Beghorn H. G. Wilder D. H. Nahinu D. B. Kipikani B. K. Kaai L. K. Kaiaani L. Kalolo G. K. Kapaepae P. K. Kaua B. K. Kupihea Sr. Mochonua J. Kaiaani J. Konoiehukui B. M. Nauhana J. A. Cummins D. Kauhaha P. F. Koaiaau 26

H. Macfarlane
Secty Legislative Assembly

Ayes 2nd Noes taken this 4 day of Agust on Indefinite Postponement of An Act to Amend Sections 1420 to 1426 of the Civil Code Adoption Chairman of Committee

Ayes J. O. Dommis H. L. Green P. Naghas Lelua R. H. Stanley H. Kalaau H. T. Martin J. P. Parker H. Kuwhelani J. D. Dougett W. B. Beghorn G. G. Wilder P. Isenberg D. H. Nahinu K. K. Kaiaani B. Kipi L. K. Kaiaani L. Kalolo J. T. Kaulaa Jr. K. Kapaule H. L. Mochonua J. Konoiehukui H. L. Lane J. A. Cummins D. Kauhaha. 25.

Noes P. Kanoa J. H. L. Martin J. Nawahi D. K. Kupahu P. Haupu B. K. Kaai G. K. Kapaepae T. Birch D. H. Kauwa B. K. Kupihea. E. Mikalemi J. Kaiaina J. Kauai. 13.

H. Macfarlane
Secty Legislative Assembly

Eighty first Day.

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani House in Honolulu this 5th day of August 1874 at 10 oclock A. M.

Present Hon Chas R Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session Read and Approved

Hon E. J. B. Dominis Chairman of Enrollment Committee reported that it had presented His Majesty the King to sign the following Bills Viz:

An Act to Amend Section 1035 of the Civil Code

An Act to prohibit the peddling and Hawking for sale of Cattle of every description in this Kingdom without a License

An Act to allow the peddling of Imported Goods in this Kingdom

Committee reported back the following Bills as not having been approved by His Majesty Viz:

An Act providing for an Auditor of Public Accounts

An Act to regulate the pay of Government Officers if they are absent in Foreign Countries

An Act to re-enact Section 1284 of the Civil Code

An Act to make the Practice of medicine or Surgeon General

An Act to establish the number of hours to be considered a days work under Contracts authorized by Sections 1417 & 1418 of the Civil Code

Hon Mr Kauhaha introduced a Resolution that a Committee of five be appointed to wait upon His Majesty the King and inform him that this House would be ready for prorogation on Saturday the 8th Inst

Resolution adopted and the following Committee was appointed by the President Viz: Hons Kauhaha Parker Moehonua Hilder & Aholo

Hon Mr McKibbin introduced a Resolution that the Secty hurry on the Engrossing Clerks with Bills now in their possession and have all Bills passed by this House engrossed by Friday Next

Resolution Adopted

The Assembly then took up unfinished Business of yesterday same being consideration of An Act to Amend Section 480 of the Civil Code relating to Poll Tax on its Second Reading

Motion to Engross

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone

Previous Question being called Motion to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Carried by Vote of 21 Ayes to 18 Noes

An Act to Amend the Law in relation to the Assessment and Collection of Taxes on its Third Reading

Ruling Sustained and Bill read by its Title and passed its Third Reading

On Motion of Hon Mr Dingborg the Assembly adjourned until Thursday the 6th inst at 10 o'clock A.M.

H. Macfarlane

Pro Tem Legislative Assembly.

Eighty second Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Aliolani Hale in Honolulu the 6th day of Agust A.D 1874 at 10 oclock A.M.

Present Hon G.K Kaai Vice President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Preceding Session Read and approved

Hon Ex J.O. Dominis Chairman of Enrollment Committee reported that it had pleased His Majesty to approve of the following Bills Viz:

An Act to Amend Section 437 of the Civil Code and Repeal the Act entitled An Act to Amend Section 237 of the Civil Code approved August 23 1862

An Act for the encouragement and Aid of any Company now incorporated or that may be hereafter incorporated by the transmission of intelligence by electricity

Hon Mr Kaae introduced a Resolution allowing the Secretary 20 days for writing up the the Journal

Resolution Adopted

The following Bills were read by their Titles and passed their Third Reading

An Act to amend Section 2 of An Act entitled An Act to amend Sections 130 & 131 of the Civil Code approved on the 31st day of December 1864.

An Act to provide for the treatment of Lepers at Kalihi

Cosfitāb by Messrs Powell and Nkana

On Motion the Assembly adjourned until the 7th Inst at 10 oclock A.M.

Secretary Legislative Assembly

Eighty third Day

The Legislative Assembly met at Attidiane House pursuant to adjournment this 7th day of Agust A D 1874 at 10 oclock A M.

Present Hon Thos R Nicholls President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the Preceding Session Read and Approved

His E the Attorney Genl reported back in behalf of the Enrolment Committee the following Acts without the Approval of His Majesty the King Viz;

An Act to Merge several Offices into One

An Act to Specify when the Assessment and Collection of Taxes shall be made on Mortgages Real Estate and Personal property as mentioned in Section 488 of the Civil Code

Hon Mr Wolfe stated as Chairman of Committee on Education that they had examined the Report of the Board of Education and found it Correct

Report Accepted

Hon Mr Kaulbach Chairman of Special Committee to wait upon His Majesty reported that it would please His Majesty to prorogue the Legislative Assembly on Saturday the 8th Inst at Noon

Report Accepted

Hon Mr Wolfe moved to raise from the Table a Resolution of thanks to the Board of Health

Motion Carried and Resolution Adopted

An Act to restrict and the Importation and Sale of Opium on its Third Reading

On Motion Rules Suspended and Read by its Title

Hon Mr Wilder moved the passage of the Bill

Hon Mr Kaai moved to Indefinitely Postpone.

Previous Question being called upon to Indefinitely Postpone put to Vote and Lost by Vote of 30 Noes to 8 Ayes

On Motion Bill passed its Third Reading

An Act to Amend the Law relating to the Qualification of Electors on its Third Reading

On Motion Rules Suspended and Bill Read by its Title and passed its Third Reading

An Act to reduce certain Expenses on its Third Reading

On Motion Rules Suspended and Bill Read by its Title

Motion to pass the Bill

Motion to Indefinitely Postpone which was put to Vote and Lost by Vote of 16 Ayes to 24 Noes

His Ex the Attorney General moved to Amend by striking out the words "Supreme and Circuit Judges"
Amendment Lost

On Motion Bill passed its Third Reading

Rules Suspended and Hon Mr Kaulaha presented Report from Special Committee to whom was

referred Petition from Honolulu against the Loan Act
Committee Reported Consideration of the same and
concluded that it was an insult to the Assembly and recom-
-mended that the Hon Mr Kaai be censured by Resolution
of this House for presenting Same

Hon Mr Mochowa moved the Adoption of the Report

Hon Mr Ahplo moved to Amend by striking out all that
portion relating to the Hon Member from Hamea Kauai

Hon Mr Kauai moved to Indefinitely Postpone

Previous Question being called the Motion to Indefinitely
Postpone was put to Vote and Lost

Amendment put to Vote and Carried and Report as Amended
Adopted

On Motion of Hon E the Attorney General the Assembly
adjourned until Saturday the 8 inst at 11 Oclock A.M.

J H Kaeleulani

Secty Legislative Assembly.

Ayes and Noes taken this 7th day of Agust on the Indefinite Postponement of An Act to Reduce certain Expenses

Ayes. L Kanaina J. C. Dominis P. Kanoa A L Green
R H Stanley H Kahanui J Parker N Kuihelani J. Moanauli
A B Bingham S. G. Hitchcock P. Lemberg S. Kaai A L Mochonua
D. Kaulaha P F Koaiani 16

Noes P Nahaolelua A T Martin J H B Martin J Kauahi D N-
Nahinu D Kapaahu R K Kuukahi P Kauhow lei Kaiani
L Aholo G K Napaaepae J K Kaupaau N Keoniana T Birch
lei Kapule D K Kaapo S K Kapuhua J Kaaiua J Komoikeehee
S M Kaulana K L Lane J. K Cummins J Kauai 24

H Macfarlane
Secty Legislative Assembly

Ayes and Noes taken this 7th day of Agust on the Indefinite Postponement of An Act prohibiting the Importation and Sale of Opium

Ayes L Kanaina P Nahaolelua H Kahanui L Kuihelani
J Moanauli S K Kaai T Birch A L Lane 8.

Noes J. C. Dominis P Kanoa A L Green A T Martin J. Paaluhi
A B Bingham S G Hitchcock P Lemberg J H B Martin J Kauahi D N.
Nahinu D Kapaahu R K Kuukahi S Kaiki P Kauhow lei
Kaiana G K Napaaepae J K Kaupaau K Keoniana lei Kapule
D K Kaapo S K Kapuhua E Mitalemy A L Mochonua J Kaaiua
J Komoikeehee S M Kaulana J K Cummins D Kaulaha
J Kauai. 30.

H Macfarlane
Secty Legislative Assembly

Eighty fourth Day

The Legislative Assembly met pursuant to adjournment at Nassau House this 8th day of August A.D 1874 at 10 o'clock A. M.

Present Hon Lucas R. Bishop President in the Chair

Prayer by the Chaplain

Journal of the preceding Session read and on motion approved

His E. J. B Dupuis from Committee on Enrollment reported that His Majesty the King and Governor had assented to the following Acts

An Act to amend Sections 202 of the Law relating to Elections

An Act to amend Sections 203 of an Act entitled An Act to amend Sections 130 & 131 of the Civil Code (Licence reduced for whaling foreign Seamen

An Act to authorize a National Loan

An Act to Codify and revise the Laws of this Kingdom

An Act giving time to mortgagors to redeem in certain Cases

An Act to prohibit the importation and sale of Opium

An Act to Amend the Law relating to the assessment and collection of Taxes

An Act to reduce the term of Imprisonment in certain cases

An Act to Amend the law relating to the Killing and Slaughtering of Cattle

The following Acts were not approved by the King

An Act to provide for the treatment of Lepers by Messrs Kana & Poliele

An Act to Amend the law relating to the Hawaiian Board of Health

An Act to Amend the Act regulating the Bureau of Public Instruction

An Act to reduce certain Expenses

An Act to amend Sections 105 Chapter 39 of the law relating to taxes on Animals.

On Motion of Hon Mr Kauhaha the House adjourned till a quarter to 12 oclock M.

Then the Assembly met again at 11 oclock and 45 minutes Hon Mr Kauhaha read a resolution as follows

Resolved, That the thanks of the members of this House are hereby tendered to the President for the courteous and efficient manner in which they have presided over the deliberations during the lengthy session now about to close Adopted

Hon L.K. Bishop President of the Assembly made a few appropriate remarks in response

On motion of the Hon Mr Kipi the thanks of the House were tendered to the Secretary, the Interpreter, the Chaplain, Sergeant at Arms and other Officers of

the Assembly for the prompt and careful discharge of their duties during the Session.

At 12 oclock the Assembly was formally prorogued by his Majesty the King with the following Speech

Noble and Representatives

In [illegible] a protracted Session I congratulate you upon the termination of your Labors, trust and believe that the Constitutional Amendments which you have passed will result in good and that the extension of the suffrage will be duly appreciated by the Country

Your appropriations for preserving the health of your people for immigration and for public improvements have been very liberal and fully equal to meet the necessities to which I drew your attention upon being called together.

It will be my duty and that of my government to see that the several [illegible] are judiciously and economically expended

For your liberality toward myself and family I thank you.

My relations with the great Nations of the world continue to be of the most gratifying character and I have received letters during the sitting of the Congress from the Sovereign of Great Britain, the President of United States, the President of the French Republic, the Emperor of Germany, the Emperor of Russia, the King of the Netherlands, the King of Denmark, the King of Sweden and Norway the King of Italy and the King of Belgium recognizing my election to the Throne and assuring me of their good friendship and good will.

A Number of new laws and Amendments to laws have been carefully considered by you and those enacted will I trust forward the welfare

of our beloved Country

The Acts which you have passed to aid the introduction of Electric Telegraphs and for the encouragement of Steam Navigation with Foreign Countries show that my people are prepared to take advantage of all the improved methods of communication with neighboring Countries

An Act to facilitate the negotiation of Treaties of Reciprocity gives that you have fully appreciated the advantages of such a treaty more particularly with our near neighbor the United States and no efforts on my part or on that part of my government shall be wanting to bring about so desirable result.

The Law which you have passed to authorize a National Loan and to define to what uses such Loan shall be applied is in accordance with the views which I expressed to you in my message of the 22 of June and I shall carefully watch its working by the Board which you have empowered me to constitute in the hope that it may fully realize the benefits anticipated from it in the increase of the Population and products and therefore in the prosperity of my Kingdom

Robles and Representatives

On returning to your homes and to your constituents you will still have the opportunity to Continue the good work of the session in protecting the people in all that tends to preserve their health and Comfort and to increase their means and their Knowledge, and I trust that you will absorige them of my constant solicitude for their welfare and assure them that each man who takes good care of himself and family with due regard to the rights of his neighbors is adding to the strength of my Kingdom and assisting in the perfectuation of our race

I now declare this this Legislative Assembly of the Kingdom prorogued

H. Hoapili

Speaker Legislative Assembly